

# Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aijnna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrañ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijnapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo ranjairenan, anna ma atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnanjepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mbo-prenan, anna Neronġ Ratna aiġ, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ. Na out ngoinna Neronġ Ratta Iesusna iġa raġġairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuġa kġpatna. Ri, iġmbaia Neronġ Ratta minmo gargar neaġga, mina iroarmo tiġara mori, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġira moa taġrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembaġ laġmo raġġairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna nġepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anġirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniaġna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raġġairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma nġaua Iesusmo mba raġġaiatke, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiġ aniac moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aiġa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamġina ramtair ndeida mina gaid ndamġiatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taġrina, aintik ma aindopatna,

“Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

## **Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tikca mbopca laruatna**

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesua baburinanna ma Neronj Ratmo  
mbagirica kipnande*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda angia tangatna min mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neanga kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma tanga ndona up angirena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna aiŋira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda angirca magat.\*

<sup>3</sup> Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inmbaia ma wat mac nda

---

**1:1-2** Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51    \* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanj Lan.    **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7

anġica ma ngepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamņina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo nġaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuņa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Neronŋ Rat mbuņa kitac puk anġinande.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an min mbuņa mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†

<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa nġanġanġi Aetnan ndamņina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamņirena. Anna mana landamņina nġinaŋna kaŋgawk ndeacrenan.

---

**1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33    **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16    **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21    † **1:6** Atu nġoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuņa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgawk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusna laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamņiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo nġepnande.

**1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1

<sup>8</sup> Na iŋmbaia an min Neronj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagnar anġinande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna auŋembapa Samaritanandapa, mon tawan nġoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanraŋ.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat  
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina w-trinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anġira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anġira iŋgorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.

<sup>10</sup> Ma tanġacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua nġinanajkca eacri. Na tik nġapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi nġoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.

<sup>11</sup> Maniŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo nġinanajkca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo tamuŋna auŋ naanġira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

---

**1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32    **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Luk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17    **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30    **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

*Mina Iudasna taup anġina ramoot ian lara-pacatna*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up anġirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemma nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiġa, Ierusalemma tataġa tawan ngoinna wanaiġ.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina taġa Ierusalem auġ aniacna inikca mbukca taġa ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuġmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

<sup>14</sup> An ramtaira ndorimo anġira iro kabeca tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anġira punica mben-deirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mari-aapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganġanġia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>16</sup> “Min aukna laiplacar, Neronġ Ratta Dewitmo iro neanġa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utiġgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna

---

**1:12** Lk 24.50    **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16

**1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5

**1:16** Nġap 41.9

reac anġinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

<sup>17</sup> Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap ajn kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anġirca morina ajna ajna morina ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna ajna opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuġa pitrik waġ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuġapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruġa an kam anna waraca malamġiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auġna kam mbuġa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana minuġa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nġaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaj ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anġi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina ajn anġica mo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taġ kip tikrina,

---

**1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25    **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15

**1:18** Mt 27.3-8    ‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamġi garacna mo te, u Matiu saptu 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat.    **1:20** Nġap 69.25, na 109.8

ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anġi.

<sup>22</sup> Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb nġepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aijapa, Iesusna aija mandeba anġira nġepca, moa kipca Raraġ Aetaniacna nġanngiatna min ndaruri, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġica ma ai tikcarica tamunna auġ naanġica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai nġotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda nġepatna kam wembaġ laġ wiwitina.”

<sup>23</sup> Pita aindopatke, mina nġepca ramoot mbuniġmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina ġaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamnjara, u malamnjireke, gan ramootniġmo u ndo maniġmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

<sup>25</sup> Te, ma up anġirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anġina. Iudasa an aij an tikcarica. Na ma tanġa ndona eacrina auġ, an mac nda mataġri.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina nġepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian tocna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Mati-asa ndo anġiatna mbatca, mina manmo anġira parniġapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anġirena ramtairta inik matikat.

## 2



### *Neronj Ratta irikatna*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira muruġcamiġa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na tamuġna auġa miġmiġ ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma ai-gogomna miġmiġna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanġa gararamacariat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruġ mairikat.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca minmo muruġa Neronj Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina nġepca auġembta kambca muruġ mambopri, anna Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanġa, minmo kabena auġembta kamb puġ topna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta auġemb nġetacndiġ nakipca mina muruġa Ierusalem ndeacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Na an miġmiġ aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruġa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca

---

**2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 \* **2:1 Pentikosna ra aniac:** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inġmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Waruġna Amta Reik Angina Tonġonj Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 taġca wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31

**2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1

waracri, Iesusna up anġirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auġembta auġ kabe, kabena kamb puġ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamġirina.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanġepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruġa Galili niġġiknan ki?”

<sup>8</sup> Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auġemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puġ ndopapekna.

<sup>9</sup> Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiġa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiġ nda kipaġna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiġ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiġ nakiprina.

<sup>10</sup> Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auġ aniaca rambuġaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruġ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

<sup>11</sup> Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa muruġa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranġairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianoan, aia muruġa waracri, mina aina auġembta kamb puġġa Raraġ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanġepca, iroara tamtam ndamġica ndori puġġa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miniġ?”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gain-dopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba pañaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

*Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miniñ ndopca laruatna*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Pita up anggirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuñ meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miniñga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.

<sup>15</sup> Ne an ramtairmo anmo ñañaorañ ndopat ki? Wanaiñ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ñañaoreke, na mandeac ñañarmuñ, rana ngannganngia 9na min niñgik.†

<sup>16</sup> Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuñai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruñcamiña kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ngaibi manmbianmemrañ, tocna tamram mbuñ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuñ mbatnande.

---

**2:15** 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ñañarmuñ ngoinna mba ambrena.

**2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9

18 Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

19 Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wiŋinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

20 Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna Kacootna ra aniac ŋgoinna larunandet.

21 An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamuŋa Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica mina mba ŋgocraiiindai.” ’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aiŋir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’

23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na

an ramootmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamġiatna, ma manmo aında mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tıkatna. Te, ne mammo aġġira ramtair ngorıkta par matıkat, na mina manmo ik naaġġira keraca ma mamenacat.

<sup>24</sup> Te, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiġ.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aındopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,  
ma aukna kitimmo  
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,  
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,  
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,  
na moi rugut mona minna wanaiġ.

<sup>26</sup> Aında moca aukna iro inıkca toġtoġ aniac  
laruca,  
aku kam toġtoġ ngoinna, aındopnandet.

Aku Raraġ Aetaniacna ndabirena,  
ma aukmo reik laiġga monande.

<sup>27</sup> Aında moca u aukmo mba watcarica,  
aukna nġeroġa an meikramtairta menaca  
eacrena  
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u  
babuca,  
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,  
u mammo mba watcarica

---

**2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15      **2:25** Nġap 16.8-11

**2:27** Up 13.35

ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba  
eacitndai,  
wanaij ngoin.‡

<sup>28</sup> U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auj lajna  
taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.  
Ainda mocha u aukmo watcarica  
aku unap eac te,  
u aukmo mocha aku iarwar ndeteacna tonjon  
bagaraniaca,  
memetmbaca aukap eacrañnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku  
nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau  
Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri.  
Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

<sup>30</sup> Na Dewit tikca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna  
ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma  
lamñirina Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna  
gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Inmbaia  
aku una mombonikta ianmo anġiri gagrirta  
ramoot pañan naanġiri witikca, ma una kirar toc  
ndarunande.’

<sup>31</sup> Aintik Dewitta an Rarañ Aetaniacna  
mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamñiatna,  
mamo Rarañ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma  
memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana  
waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam

---

‡ **2:27** Menacrena warirta ñerngaur eacrena taup. Na Iu-  
dananġepca manmo Girikna kam mbuñja *Ades* ngacrena.

**2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8

**2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ñap 89.3-4, na 132.11 **2:31** Ñap 16.10,  
na Up 13.35

ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaij. Raraġ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamnjatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma muk ndiġ mac nda ngepnandet.Š

<sup>32</sup> An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maġgepat. Na aia muruġa manmo muk ngetacndiġ naġgepatna iġmbai mbuġa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puġga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

<sup>33</sup> Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo anġia gaca ndona tamuġna auġa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo neaġ ndopca babuatna Neronj Ratta, ma mammo neanġa ma muruġcamiġa kac-taca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

<sup>34</sup> Na Dewit, ma tamuġna auġa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

<sup>35</sup> Aku una puġnaġepmo,  
una kaġgaukca tiknande.” ’

---

Š **2:31** An ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuġa mina gaind ngacrena, “*Karais.*” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Np 110.1

<sup>36</sup> “Aıntik ne Israelnanğepca ne gaird nğoinna matau lamñi, an ramoot İesusmo, ne manmo anğira ik naanğia keracatnanna, mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anğirca Kacoot nğacrına, na an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagırıca kıpca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wıt anıaca iro inkar nğetricica puk mbuña kitac puk maanğirat*

<sup>37</sup> Aında moca meikramtair wıt anıaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riñri. Mina nğepca Pitaapa up anğirena ramtairmo gaird madıgiat, “Min laıplacar, aında mo te, aia tida moıt?”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Pita minmo gairda nda rutica mam-bopat, “Ne muruñcamiña ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar nğetricica, İesus Karaisna i mbuña kitac puk anğı te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb nğorıkta makukara, ma mo kecarınan-det. Ne aında mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Neron Rat neanñande.

<sup>39</sup> Nğaua Rarañ Aetaniac baburına Neron Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonıkapa mon tawanna auñembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neron Ratta neanñande.”

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maıca, ma minmo kam gargar nğoinna gairdopatna, “Ndorita nğinana matau mo, te,

---

**2:36** Up 5.30-31    **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30    **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19    **2:39** Aıs 57.19, na İol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17    **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15



ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.”

41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara ringa, mina puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nġanġanġia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

*Meacramoota iro kabe nġoin anġica maeacri*

42 An kidrikca meikramtaira up anġirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anġira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biġaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.\*

43 Na Iesusna up anġirena ramtairta para tikca ainta nġagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruġa an nġagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

44 Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruġa ndorimo anġira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biġaia maanġiri.

45 Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waġgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar

---

2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14    2:42 Up 20.7    \* 2:42 Landuġina ramtair witta gaind ndamġirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo anġira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamġica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande.    2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12    2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8

aṅġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar binjaica mina an puṅga reik maoikri.

<sup>46</sup> Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aṅġira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taṅreke, toṅtoṅ bagaraniac ṅgoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naaṅġira punica aind ṅgambca taṅrena.

<sup>47</sup> Na memetmbaca mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna i aṅġira ṅgepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toṅtoṅ ṅgoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda aṅġirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ṅgaṅganġia kunda tamuṅ ṅgoin magareke.

### 3

*Pita, ma orniṅa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laṅa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna, wigwac mbuṅa, rana ṅgaṅganġia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matanġat.

<sup>2</sup> Maniṅa taṅga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniṅa menaca eacrina ramootap aṅġica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra

---

**2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7    **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18    **3:1** Nṅap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30    **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8

katuca anġia kipca ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiġa tikca ma an ndeacraġ te, watraġnande. Na an tiġna ia Tiġ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniġa aemna nikinikca tikca ġgocraica, mana aemma mammo aində miratna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taġgatke, ma maniġmo kitukndukna maruat.

<sup>4</sup> Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aində mambopat, “U anġa wat.”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, an ramootta anmo maniġmo ndomo reac ian neneanġ ndopca watatke.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Pita aindəopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuġa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaġnande. An reac a aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa aindəopnande, u ġgepca taġ.”

<sup>7</sup> Aindəopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ġgutiġa manmo anġira ġgepca witikatke, tawi ġgoin motemma mana ortimbikniġapa ġgorac mburburniġa laġ mammoat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma putrikica ġgepca witikca maniġap taġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naanġira putriri, an inikca taġ kip tikri, Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira manġepri.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruġa watri ma ngepca Raraġ Aetaniacna imo aġġira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.

<sup>10</sup> Mina malamġiat, anna ande orniġa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tanġa raekmbaina wuocna Tiġ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laġ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamġiat.

*Pita Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruġa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind nġacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep nġoreac nangepca, aġmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamġire ki, aġa ndoniġna gargar mbuġapa aġna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laġ ki, manmo moa laġa momo ndopat ki? Aintik aġa manmo moa laġa moca ma ndona orniġ mbuġa tanġre ki? Wanaiġ nġoin, ne ainda kai lamġi teac.

<sup>13</sup> Raraġ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraġ Aetaniac, na an Raraġ

Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona ainna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anjira punnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taɲna moatke. Ne Pailatmo inj neannga witikatke, gaindopatna, 'U Iesusmo kai watcarica taɲ teac.'

<sup>14</sup> Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonj ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo inj neangatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, 'U ramootta riɲga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuɲa mbagirica kip.'

<sup>15</sup> Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naangiri laruna ramoot laɲmo, ne anjira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, annga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na annga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniɲ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuɲa, gan nena lamɲirena or ngoreacniɲna ramootta moa laɲa moapekna. Iesusa ndo anɲa ritipaca moa paɲpaɲiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laɲa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

<sup>17</sup> "Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamɲirina ne ainda ɲaɲari lamɲi ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paɲaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.

---

**3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15

**3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10    **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9    **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13

18 Ainda moca atua Raraġ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma girgir anġinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar nġetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai te, ma nena tipemb nġorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

20 Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik lajapa gargar neanġande. Na an ramoot nġaua Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuġna auġ maeacreke, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna nġanġirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi nġaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

22 “Na atu nġoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana

mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnain raŋgairan.

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnain mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.\*

<sup>24</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inġmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

<sup>25</sup> "Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara near ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anġinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, 'Una rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ngotacnande.'

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an ainja ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ngorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca."

## 4

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniġmo ramtair paŋainda out naanġira larua mawitikat*

---

**3:23** TN 23.29 \* **3:23 Ramma morena ramoot:** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanġa kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuġa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nġinaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanap, mina muruġa manij ndambuġ makipat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mina gaimd ndamġiatna, manija meikramtairmo gaimda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda maġgepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda nġepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda nġepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatarica,

<sup>3</sup> mina nġepca manijmo utiġa, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac nġoreacna inik naanġira mbukca tiġ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na nġorapmbai te, mina

---

**4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 \* **4:1** Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nġinaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraġna aiġa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraġa raġgairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paġaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamġina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda nġenġepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan.



maniņa kambca waracnande.

<sup>4</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, maniņa mbopatna kam wembaņ laņa waraca, Iesusa riƨacatna. Na ramtairta ņganġanġia 5,000na min malaruat.

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik waņgorapna ramtairta lamniac ņgout naanġira larua mawitikat*

<sup>5</sup> Karica kabena ra mbuņa Iudana ramtair paņaindapa, minmo outmbaica taņrina ramtair paņaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina muruņa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

<sup>6</sup> Ri, taup ndamoot paņan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruņ nakipca punica maica.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina an up anġirena ramootniņ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anġira larua an ramtair paņaindta lamnik ņgoutta witikca, mina maniņmo aind madigiat, “Oņgo titocna gargar anġica, an reikmo ainda moca taņrenan? Oņgo mandaina i mbuņa ainda moca mbopca taņrenan, a?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pitamo ņeronġ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnaņgepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paņaind,

---

**4:4** Up 2.41 ‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waņgor. Na mina aiņa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandoņairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27

**4:8** Mt 10.19-20

9 ne mandeaca gan anġa otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamġi anġina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamġi anġina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laġa moapekna.

10 Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruġcamiġa gaind ngoin ndamġi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa ma laġ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruġna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anġira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa maġepri. §

11 Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paġanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke.

12 Na ai mac nda anġangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanainġ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ningik, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man ningik, ma ndo ai mac nda anġinande. Mana i mbuġa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruġa mataui eacna min.”

13 Ainda moca ramtair paġainda malamġiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniġa landamġi anġirena taup ianna tanġa anna ripti ianna anġi ngocor,

---

4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § 4:10 Na an ninik wanġor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanġa sapta 23 wes 5na inikka wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonġori.

4:11 Nġap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

aintik maniġa landamġiar kocorta ramootniġ. Na mina watri, maniġa rugutta mo ngocor, maniġna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamġia tanġa malamġiat. Ngaua maniġa Iesusap eacrina ramootniġ.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa lanġa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniġmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair paġainda maniġmo aindopatna, “Onġo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniġa tanġatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

<sup>16</sup> “Aia an ramootniġmo tida tiki moit? Maniġa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruġcamiġa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiġ.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kammo, ġarikca meikramtair muruġa warac nari. Aintik aia maniġmo gagra mbopca maniġa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuġa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanġ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica mina maniġmo aca kipca maniġmo wandik matikat, onġo kai Iesusna i mbuġa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniġa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamġire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lanġ ndaruit? Anġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac

naki, co, anġa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniġmo ritrica wat.

<sup>20</sup> Na anġa mba mac karitndai, anġa ndoniġ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anġa memetmbac ndopca taŋraŋnande.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Karica ninik waŋgorta ramtaira maniġmo kabena kam gargar mbuġa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniġmo wattacarica maniġa matanġat. Na an ramoot, maniġa man mbuġa ŋgagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuġ, ma an or ŋgoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniġa manmo moa laġa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna ŋgagatraca watca, mina muruġ ŋgoinna mana i anġira ŋgepatke, na an ramtair paŋajinda maniġa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiġ.

*Mina mbendeica gargar anġica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica ninik waŋgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniġa nda taŋga ndoniġna tumbun ndambuġ ndaruca. Maniġa minmo taup ndamtair paŋajindapa, ramtair paŋajind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina muruġa waraca maica, karica mina ŋgepca anġira iro kabea tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ġaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u

riac tamunġapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

<sup>25</sup> Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiġna ramoot, atua Neron Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa muruġa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiġa leacrena?

<sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paġainda ruġna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paġainda muruġ naanġira punica, Raraġ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot, mina manijmo ruġna moca.’

<sup>27</sup> “Anna gidik nġoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġapa Israelnandap, mina muruġa an auġ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiġna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiġna ramoot rat, atua u mamo ndona aiġa mona moca larapacatna ramoot.

<sup>28</sup> Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonjon niġġikca ranġairena. Una

gargar mbuġa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamġirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaġ laġna kam ndopna moca paġanmbaia mbukraġnande.

<sup>30</sup> Te, u ndona gargarmo neaġ te, meikramtairmo, mo laġa monande, u Iesusna i mbuġa ngagatracara moi laruraġ te, mina tamtam ndamġiraġnandet, ma una aiġna ramoot, rat ngoin!”

<sup>31</sup> Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neroġ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruġa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo*

<sup>32</sup> Meikramtaira muruġa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiġ ndeac te, iro kabe aġġica iro landamġi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gaimda mba lamġitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiġ. Mina gaimd ndamġinande, an reikca anna mina muruġcamiġnan.

---

**4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19      **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26      **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, mana nda nġenġepna kam wiwiriti, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca min nġopotacna tonġon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruġcaminġmo reik lainġa mataua morena.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruġa an reikmo anġira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anġir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġira kipca,

<sup>35</sup> up anġirena ramtairmo neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinġaiat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anġirena ramtaira mana i Iosep nġetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana mininġa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."

<sup>37</sup> Ma ndona pitrik waġ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anġia kipca up anġirena ramtairta par matikat.

## 5

*Ananiasapa Sapaira maniġa ndoniġmo Raraġ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniġa ndoniġna pitrik waġ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

<sup>2</sup> Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anġiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamġirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip niġġik anġirca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo maneanġat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pita manmo ġaind mambopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Nġeroġ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waġna kitukndukar anġica, ndo tip anġiapekna?”

<sup>4</sup> Nġaua an pitrik waġa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuġa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waġna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuġa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro nġoreac anġica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiġ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiġ nġoin, u Raraġ Aetaniac nġoin maparuca.”

<sup>5</sup> Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaġ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, nuik nġaibca kipca mana wairmo raraġit mbuġa tamaia maica, mana wairmo anġira



taŋġa mamutocat.

<sup>7</sup> Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋġait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamnġi ngocor.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an niŋġik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oŋgo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronmo towaina moca oŋgo paruapekna? U warac! Una kaŋġaitna wair mutocrina nuik ŋgaibca, monde tiŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo aŋġiri taŋnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ŋgaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo aŋġia larua mana kaŋġaitna muk rounb mamutocat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

*Up anġirena ramtaira titocna ŋgagatracara moa larurena*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up anġirena ramtaira ainta ŋgagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminj ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe aŋġica, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

13 Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anġira manġepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, aında moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor.

14 Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

15 Ri, an meikramtaira up anġirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Aında moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo anġira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamnjirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo anġi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anġirnande.

16 Na Ierusalem auņ aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca moa njaņorina meikramtairap anġia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa lainj mamoot.

*Iudiana ramtair paņainda up anġirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna*

17 Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anġirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

---

5:14 Up 2.41, na 21.20      5:15 Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12

5:16 Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12      5:17 Up 4.1-2, na 4.6

18 Mina nġepca an up anġirena ramtairmo, utinġa anġira tanġa tip nġoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac nġoreacna inikna tinġ gootca, up anġirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tinġ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

19 Na eaca mouġmbai mbuġa Kacootna mbainġa aiġa morena nġeronġ ianna kipca kac nġoreacna tinġ gootca minmo anġira laruca raekca tikca, minmo ġaindopatna,

20 “Ne tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

21 Karica up anġirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, nġanarmuġ nġoinna mina tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paġan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanġa tanġa, Israelnanġepta ramtair paġaindmo muruġa kip te, mina ninikar wanġorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morena piriġmo mbopca tanġa, minmo up anġirena ramtair anġi kipna moa.

22 Karica piriġa tanġa kac nġoreacna tinġ gootca wattatnanna, up anġirena ramtaira an inikca eac nġocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanġa ramtair paġaindta tumbunmo ġaind mambopat,

23 “Aia watri mina an kac nġoreacna tinġmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nġinaġa moa auġ raruca, nġanarmuġa aia kacna tinġ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor

koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiġa morena piriġta ramtairta ramoot paġanapa taup ndamtair paġaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamġiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanġapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anġirca kac ġgoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriġta ramoot paġanapa, piriġap, mina tanġa up anġirena ramtairmo utiġga laġan naanġira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ġarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puġga riġ narica.

*Up anġirena ramtaira, mina ninik waġgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke*

<sup>27</sup> Ri, piriġga an up anġirena ramtairmo, ninik waġgorta ramtairta out naanġira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paġan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>28</sup> “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuġa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riġ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna

riptica mbopca mataņri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca ma-maiat.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pitaapa up anġirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam niņgicka raņgairanande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca raņgaitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusmo ik naanġira keraca manmo riņga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraņ Aetaniac tamunnan, manmo mac nda moa maņgepat.

<sup>31</sup> Mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo anġira gaca, manmo anġira ndona par umbai naanġira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paņan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anġina ainj ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanġepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar nġetriki te, aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

<sup>32</sup> An reikca aia Raraņ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neroņ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na raņgairenanmo, ma Neroņ Rat neanġrena.”

*Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waņ potaca eacrena ramtair; ne up anġirena ramtairmo laņanna tiki mo*

<sup>33</sup> An ninikar waņgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca

---

**5:29** Up 4.19    **5:30** Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24    **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2    **5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44  
**5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54

ngocraica, ndorimo up anġirena ramtaira riġ menacna kam pia mboprina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiarta ninik waġna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up anġirena ramtairmo raek naanġi laruca tekemtem pac eac.\*

<sup>35</sup> Mina minmo anġira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiġ kabena ninikar waġgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamġi.

<sup>36</sup> Na ne malamġireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiġ, Teudas ma nġepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paġan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranġaiatna meikramtairta nġanġanġia maica 400na min anġiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paġan aniac aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranġairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiġa andua watamacariat.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, inġbaia mina Romna ramoot paġan aniac, meikramtairta iremb anġiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa nġetrikica mina nġepca mana ranġaica. Mina an ramoot paġan aniacap ruġca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiġ. Mina mana

---

\* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac nġocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2

riġġa menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca ranġairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanġa mamaiat.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An ainj, minnanna tonġon mbuġa mo te, ma wanainj ndacarinande.

<sup>39</sup> Na an ainj Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo anġira nġepca, mina anna moranġ te, ne mo irikna minna wanainj. Ne aində moranġ te, moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacap ipuġran nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar waġgorapna ramtair paġainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranġaiat.

<sup>40</sup> Mina up anġirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuġa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo watcarica mina matanġat.

<sup>41</sup> Aintik up anġirena ramtaira an ninikar waġgorta ramtair paġaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo tonġon nġoin, ma lamġirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuġa mina kam numbirtan anġinande.

<sup>42</sup> Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanrena. Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembanġ lanġ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanainj nġoin, mina gaind nġoin

ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

## 6

*Mina ramtair parmhaiapa mbut mbuniņmo up anġirena ramtair ņgotac ndopca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Iesusna iņa raņġairena meikramtairta ndunduna ņġaņġaņġia wit aniac ņgoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuņ ndoprina riņacrena tumbunnanda, mina ņgeņca an Aramna kam mbuņ ndoprina, riņacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Aında moca an up anġirena ramtaira an Iesusna iņa raņġairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņna kam wiwitirena aiņ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biņa morañ te, anna laņa wanaiņ.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmhaiapa mbut mbuniņna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ņgoreaca mo ņgocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukka minmo landamņi

---

**6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 \* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waņapa, Galilina pitrik waņna meikramtairta auņna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc.

**6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7



lanj neanja mina tipemb kirarir lainga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an ainj neanj.

<sup>4</sup> Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lanj wiwitinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neronj Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanainj, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranjaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanga up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina panjaind tambatta tikca, Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an ainj angica mona moca larapacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanri, na Iesusna inja ranjairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganngia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruj malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raranj Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

*Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik*

*wanġorta ramtairta par matikat*

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neanġa, ma gargar aniac anġica, aında moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipunġat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auġapa Aleksandria auġnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniġnan Silisiaapa Esianan.

<sup>10</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landamġi laj ngoin neanġa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij.

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca an ramtair, mina inġoroci taġca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb nġorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb nġorik ndoprena.”

<sup>12</sup> Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuġa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taġrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairap, mina iroara riġga minmo Stipen ngutiġga anġiri taġca ninikar wanġorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuġa aında paruca Stipenmo anġirca taġga ninikar wanġorta out mawitikat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo anġia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanġatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waġgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpaġanna watta taġgatnanna, mana inpaġanna anna ma Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna inpaġan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiġ, ma metacri.

## 7

### *Stipenna an ninik waġna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paġan aniacca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiġ?”

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auġa taġ ngocor ndeacri mbuġa. Tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuġ malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.'

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auŋ matanŋat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanŋa ma ndona ŋgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neanŋa, an pitrikca minan ŋgoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuŋa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuŋ ndopatna kam.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ŋgamrira taŋca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiŋna aiŋir anik kamnder neanŋi moranŋande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, iŋmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica

mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ñgagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neañgatna. Te, iñmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tañi parmhaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an nicarpaikca mina ñgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laña mba moatke, mina ñgepca manmo tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca mammo anjica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naanjia tangatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanja, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonñonj ñgoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo anjira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naanjia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ñginanj mammoat.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Na iñmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik

---

**7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41 \* **7:11** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2

ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanga Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruᅇa an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ᅇgoinna mina Isip matangat.

<sup>13</sup> Na iᅇmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaimd mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paᅇan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuᅇa ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapm-bitac kangumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iosepa ᅇgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambunᅇ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruᅇ naangica kip.’

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iakopa ᅇgepca Isip ᅇgirikca an ndeaca, iᅇmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruᅇa mamenacat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanga Sekem auᅇna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ᅇgoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica Stipenna gaimd mambopat, “Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammapi ᅇganᅇgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuᅇairi,

---

**7:12** RL 42.1-5    **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16    **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27    **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33    **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32    **7:17** RL 15.5, na ᅇap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7    **7:17** NA 1.7-8

Israelnanġepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nġanġanġia nġepca wit nġoinna tikcamacariat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, inġbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamġi nġocor.

<sup>19</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paġan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paġan gargar mbuġa paruca, minmo tip nġoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc lan nġoin, na Raran Aetaniaca manmo tonġon bagaraniac nġoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupġia eaca tanġa karwira mbonkac mamoot.

<sup>21</sup> Inġbaia mina manmo anġira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paġan Perona moonġa mamo watca, manmo anġica ndona moonnuoc nġoin mamoot.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma nġepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anġira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana ainir gagnar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

<sup>23</sup> “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nġanġanġia 40na min anġiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear nġokena iro ndamġica ma matanġat.

<sup>24</sup> Na ma tanġa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo nġocrainna mori. Na ma aind mbatca nġepca Israelna

ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runġa manmo pia mamenacat.

<sup>25</sup> Na Moses, ma aind ndamnjatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo ġaind ndamnjina moca, Raraġ Aetaniaca auk mbuġa tikca min ngotaca aġġinande. Na mina ainda lamnġi ngocor.

<sup>26</sup> Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniġa ndoniġa ruġri. Na ma maniġna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanġa maniġmo kiraca, aindopatna, 'Ae, oġgo warac, oġgo kalapniġ, kaina moca oġgo ndoniġmo ainda ruġre?'

<sup>27</sup> Ri, outta tikca kaega moa nġepatna ramootta, Mosesmo nġikia kecarica, aindopatna, 'Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paġan naaġġira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paġan naaġġira witikatna?'

<sup>28</sup> U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, nġour nġoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?'

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma nġepca kipcarica matanġat. Na ma tanġa Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac lanġoca, nuocna moonuocniġa tikca mamirat."

<sup>30</sup> Karica Stipenna ġaind mambopat, "Mosesa eaca ġuiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambuġaia eacrina taupca tanġa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeron ianna, man ndambuġmo an ik tekernocna tac



wiwira mana ɲaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuɲmo larurinan.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamɲica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanġa rambuɲairi, Raraɲ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,

<sup>32</sup> 'Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraɲ Aetaniac.' Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, 'U ndona ortimbik ɲgapaocniɲ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ɲgoin.

<sup>34</sup> Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ɲgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anġi ndopca anna ɲgirikcapekna. Aintik u ɲgepca Isipa tanġ.' "

<sup>35</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnanġepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, 'Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paɲan naanġira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paɲan naanġira witikatna?' Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo mammo ramoot paɲan naanġira witikca min mac nda anġi ndopca mandaca tanġatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa mammo tacna

kirara, raŋ inikca wirrina kirar mbuŋ nakipca manmo gargar neanġatna.

<sup>36</sup> Na Mosesa Israelnanġepmo Isipa tikca anġica mina nġepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma nġagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.

<sup>37</sup> Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnanġepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’

<sup>38</sup> Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanġa tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainna aiŋa morena nġeroŋa mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb maneanġat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonġo nġocor, na mina tonġoŋa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataŋna landamniap.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina nġepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembrarainġa dawar ndeida

---

**7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Nġap 105.27    **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22

**7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2    **7:39** Ndu 14.3    **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23

moca mina aina outmbaica taŋraŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi ŋgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca aŋgira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamŋi ŋgocor.’

<sup>41</sup> Aina moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo aŋgira ndorita miriprarana moca mana gimbamba moca, anna toŋtoŋa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberarina.

<sup>42</sup> Ri, mina aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iŋ neaŋga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo aŋgiri ndorita mirpembraraŋa moca minmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mben-deinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnanġep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tiŋgik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ŋgorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riŋga moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamŋica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>43</sup> An Ndamma ne aŋgira taŋrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiŋ. Anna miriprarana Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miriprarana Repannan ndopca ne anap aŋgirca taŋrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembraraŋ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki aŋgiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik

aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waġna pitrikca mandaca ne taġca an ndeacnande.’ ” †

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuġa, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anġira taġrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranġaica, an Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

<sup>45</sup> Inġbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anġirca, Iosua ranġaica mina taġca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitriknaġgepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanġiri witikca,

---

† **7:43** An miripraraġ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna miripraraġ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuġna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraġ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taġca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnaġgepca atu ngoinna mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiġ ngoin. Mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna mirpembraraġmo ranġaica mbendeirena. Aintik inġbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo in neaġri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina nġepca minapmo ruġga, mina Israelnanmo anġica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna.    **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5

**7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Nġap 44.2, na Up 13.19

an Ndam ndeaca taġċa Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

<sup>46</sup> An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laġ ianna moca Iakopna rimbna rapa nġamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbna tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiraġna moca.

<sup>47</sup> Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inġmbai mamoot.”

<sup>48</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auġ tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik nġoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,  
“Tamuġna auġa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,  
na tiacarpaikca aukna ornij lotairena taup,  
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac nġoinna moit?  
Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

<sup>50</sup> An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ’ ”

---

**7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Nġap 89.19, na 132.1-5    **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17    **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18  
**7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22    **7:49** Ais 66.1-2

<sup>51</sup> Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paŋjaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neŋerŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

<sup>52</sup> Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanainj ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo anġira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat.

<sup>53</sup> Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca anġiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

*Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat*

<sup>54</sup> Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

---

**7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26    **7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15    **7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2    **7:54** Up 5.33

<sup>55</sup> Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuġna auġa raia watca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraġ Aetaniacna par umbaina waġga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

<sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniacna auġa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

<sup>57</sup> Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonġo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruġa, ootta tanġa Stipenmo muocameraca.

<sup>58</sup> Mina manap anġica wuoc raek naanġirca malaruat, manmo watur puġa riġ menac ndopca. Anġica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina nġepca ndorita tikemb nġapoik anikmo rianġa anġira ramoot nġam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.‡

<sup>59</sup> Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puġa riġ menacna riġri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo

---

**7:55** Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5    **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1    **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12    ‡ **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnanġepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip nġoreac nġoinna mo te, mina manmo auġmo raekmbai naanġi laruca, watur puġa mammo riġi taġi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap saptu 24 wes 13 taġca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap saptu 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena.    **7:59** Nġap 31.5, na Lk 23.46

mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ɲeroŋmo u angji.”

<sup>60</sup> Ri, ma tutupniɲ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ɲgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamɲi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Solna lamniac ɲgoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda toɲgoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riɲga menacatke, mina andu naɲgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ɲgoreac ɲgoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ɲgepca kipcarica tamtambca tanga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auɲembca tanga mamaiat. Ri, up angirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

*Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ɲgocrairena*

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲgorena kirarira raɲgairena ramtaira, mina ɲgepca tanga Stipenna wair anggia tanga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Sola ɲgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca

---

**7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13



minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna  
moatna reikta kambmo,  
Iudiaapa Samariana inikca  
mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna  
(8.4—12.25)**

*Iesusna kam wemban lajmo mina Samaria  
tikca mawiwitiat*

<sup>4</sup> An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wemban lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac neronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat.

Ri, meikramtair wit aniaċa orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiġ mac mamoot.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an minna an auġna meikramtaira tonġon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an auġna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samariananġepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamġiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ramoot aet." Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamġiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ramtair paġaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraġna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, "Saimon ma miripraraġ ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena."

<sup>11</sup> Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuġa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamġiri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Pilipa Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammaġa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruġa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanġirat. Karica ma nġeġca Pilipap taġri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamġiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraġ Aetani-

acna kam anġiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anġirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuġa mbagirica maniġa matanġat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica maniġa tanġa laruca. An Samar-ianandmo Neron Rat anġina moca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na an Neron Ratta nġaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuġa kitac puk ningik anġiratna.

<sup>17</sup> Na maniġa mbendeia maica, ndoniġna parniġmo mina paġaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neron Rat maanġiat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anġirena ramoot- niġa ndoniġna parniġmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neron Rat maanġiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anġica kipca maniġ ndambuġ ndaruca, an gargar nġoikna moca ma maniġmo gain- dopatna,

<sup>19</sup> “Onġo auk motocmo an gargar neaġ, aku an onġo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paġaind tambatta tik te, mina muruġa Neron Rat anġinandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap nġocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraġ Aetaniaca wanaiġa neanġrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punġa opoik ndamġicat ki, a? Wanaiġ nġoin.

<sup>21</sup> Una iro inik unanna Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laġa eac nġocor, ainda moca u gan

Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiġ.

<sup>22</sup> U iro inik nġetrikica an ndona tip nġoreacmo iġ neanġarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro nġoreac neanġa morena iro nġoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>23</sup> Aku aindopapekna kamna miniġa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna wanaiġa neanġrena opotacna reikta mamatġi aniac nġoin, ainda moca an mamatġina wapatna kirara u tip nġoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Oġġo Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oġna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica up anġirratna ramootniġa, meikramtairmo, maniġa ndoniġ ndaruatna Raraġ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Iġmbaia maniġa Ierusalemma taġna taġgatke. Maniġa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auġembmo an kam wembaġ laġna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanġat.

*Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaġ laġna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat*

<sup>26</sup> Kacootna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeron ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U nġepca maġarmbaina waġa taġca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taġga eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiġa taġ te, Gasa auġ ndarunande.”

An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

<sup>27</sup> Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiņa taņ, taņa anna tikca Itiopianana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopianana gagrirta meac paņan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paņan ian, na ma an meac paņanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anġira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna taņgatna.\*

<sup>28</sup> Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taņ ndopca, ma taup ndiņa taņrina. Ri ma ndona os wiņa taņrena bara mbiraca taņri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica an mawatri.

<sup>29</sup> Karica, Neron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuņa taņi rambuņaina iro neaņa.

<sup>30</sup> Karica Pilipa taņa rambuņaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica anna watca mbopca taņri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miņiņa lamņia garac reiki, wanaiņ?”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda ru-tiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miņiņa mbopi warac nġocor, aku an kamna miņiņmo titoc ndamņit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiņa taņrena

---

**8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 \* **8:27** An ramoot paņan ma Itiopianana meac paņanna kitcartukar raupņirena ramoot, mina mana utniņmo waiņtocatna. Na Itiopianana ramtair paņaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiņa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13

bar nanjabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

<sup>32</sup> Na ma an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca anjgira tanri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop njgocor, na ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo njgocor.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana ia mongocraiatke, an reac wanainja moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

<sup>34</sup> An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta mininja kamb topacarica, injmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembanj lanja kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

<sup>36-37</sup> Karica manija an taup ndija tanj, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac njgocor?”

Aku kitac puk anġina min.”†

38 Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiġġa taġrina ossarta ngatik wiġġa tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniġa puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuġa kitac puk maneangat.

39 Karica maniġa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neronj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naanġirca taġgatke, an ramootta Pilipna mocha, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonġocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiġġa taġrena bar nanġabukca ndona kipaġna taupca ranġaica matanġat.

40 Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auġa witikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auġemb anikmo tamtambca taġri, Iesusna kam wemban laġmo an auġembca wiwitia taġġa maica, inġbaia ma taġġa Sisaria auġ aniaac malaruat.

## 9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna*

*(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

---

† **8:36-37** Landamġina ramtair ndeida ġaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma ġaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuġa ripac te, u kitac puk anġinandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo ġainda rutiata, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8

<sup>1</sup> An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watna matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma tanja laruca, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watca, manmo gaima digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupñirena ramtair pañanda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiñ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca timbiñ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiñ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaielnanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir tanjande.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auña tanja tanja. Maica ma Damaskusa auñmo rambuñaiatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ ndiña memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuña, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica tanje?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.



<sup>6</sup> Karica u nġepca an auġna inikca mbuk, inġmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Solap tanġatna ramtaira nġep nġoreac nanġepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat nġocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Sola nġepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaij. Mana lamniacniġa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaij. Ainda moca mina mana par nġutiġa manmo Damaskus auġ aniac naanġira mambukat.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniġa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusna iġa ranġairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auġ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananias. Na ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, “Ananias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U nġepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandonġ nġacrena taupca, u anna taġ. Iudasna kacna nġore taġca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auġna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.

<sup>12</sup> Mana lamniacniġ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaij, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamramma,

ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniġa laj mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamram.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laġa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ġgoreaca morena.

<sup>14</sup> Ma taup ndamtair paġaind tambuġa kam landamġi laj maanġiri, gan Damaskus auġ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranġaireke, una i mbuġa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utinjande.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ġgepca taġ! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aijna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ġgepca taġca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġapa ġagrirta ramtair paġaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

<sup>16</sup> Ma aukna i anġica mbukca moca tanġekna min mbuġa, aku manmo ainta ġiġiġrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anġi ġgoin naanġinande.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Ananaiasa matanġat. Na ma tanġa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniġmo

---

**9:13** Up 8.3    **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22    **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7    **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28    **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13

Solna paġan nambatta tikca manmo aind mam-bopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniġmo mo laġa moca u watna, te, Neron Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”

<sup>18</sup> Ananiasa aindopca maiatke, nġoaemna rir točna reaca mana lamniacniġmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniġ mananna laġ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanġa kitac puk maanġirat.

<sup>19</sup> Na inġmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanġirat.

*Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaġ laġna kamma ma an mawiwitiat*

Ri, ma Damaskus auġ aniaça Iesusna inġ ranġairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maecat.

<sup>20</sup> Na inġmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruġa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamġica mina nġepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuġa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manġocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paġaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuġi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca nġep nġoreac nanġepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

*Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica rai ndepik tanġa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nġutiġa kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auġ aniacna wuocna tinġembta nġinaġa mouġ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.

<sup>25</sup> Na Solna iġa ranġairena ramtaira mamou mouġ naanġira kipcarica, ga an auġ aniacna wuocna tamouġ naanġira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik nġirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo nġair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanġat.

*Sola Ierusalemma tanġa an maeacat*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica, inġmbaia Sola tanġa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iġa

raŋgairena meikramtair tambuġa taŋ mbuk ndopca taŋgatke, an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuġ nakip mbumbukca mina tonġo ŋgocor, mina ritipaca mina ġaind ndamġirina, an ramootta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moatke, Banambasa ŋgepca Solap anġica manmo up anġirena ramtair tambuġa warkica matanġat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ŋgocora Iesusna i anġira, ŋgepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ŋgocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanġa taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ŋgepca Solmo anġica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tikri, na ananda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma matanġat.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap,

mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeecat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgawk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

*Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

<sup>33</sup> Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niŋgikca meraca taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmabaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeecat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaimd mambopat, “Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ŋgep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar anġiri waŋgop.” Ri, ma anduna ŋgepca mawitikat.

<sup>35</sup> Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>36</sup> Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inicka, Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuġa mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laġa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuġa Tabita rounb anġica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, anġira gaca diab tamuġna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniġmo, Pita anġi ndopca Lida auj mambagiriati. Na Iopa tikca Lida auja tataġa tawanna wanainj, ri, an ramootniġa tanġa Pita ndambuġ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda taġna."

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca maniġap mac nda tanġa. Tanġa laruri, mina manap anġica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuġna inicka mbukatke, an kanġter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria anġica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica."

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniġ rimbitca mbiraca

mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta taŋca mambopat, “Tabita u nġep.” Ri, ma lamniacniġ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma nġepca mambiracat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Pita mana par nġutiŋga, manmo anġira nġepri, na ma nġepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maanġiri.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kam-bca taŋga acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

<sup>43</sup> Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniaca ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna nġoaehta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

## 10

### *Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonġorena kirara matau nġoinna ranġaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca



ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

<sup>3</sup> Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nġanġanġia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua nġinanġikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonġorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbaġirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta nġoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa nġepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

ramootniġapa, lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruġrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raġaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbaġirica mina Iopa auġ matanġat.

*Pita ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna watatna*

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair, mina tanġa rik nanġoca. Kabena ra mbuġa mina tanġ, tanġa maica Iopa auġ aniaca rambuġairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiġa riġna rambuġaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. <sup>10</sup> Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ian mawattat.

<sup>11</sup> Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġa gootakeca, reac ianna an nġetacndiġa, anna ma raraġit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiġa anġira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an raraġitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna nġoebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta nġorikap, anna inik ndeacrina.

<sup>13</sup> Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, "Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoebmo mo menaca am."

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, gidik

ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”

<sup>16</sup> An reaca kidrik mbonkaca aında mocarica. Karica an raraņitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuņna auņ mac nda magat.

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamņica aındopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraņna tamramma anna kaina minij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraņna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamņiri mbuņa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Aında digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kīpatna ramtaira kipca tiņ kamma witikca.

<sup>18</sup> Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiņ?”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraņna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamņiri, Ņeroņ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taņ. U kai tamtami lamņi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kīprina.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taņrena ramoot, aku

gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Konilius, ma un aġġina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoġ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laġ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuġa taġca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouġa manap ġġocarica, iġmbaia kabena ra mbuġa ma minap ġġepca mina mataġġat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auġ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ġġepca manap tikca minap mataġġat.

### *Pita Konilius ndambuġa taġġatna*

<sup>24</sup> Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo aġġira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik naġġoca, kabena ra mbuġa mina kipca Sisaria auġ aniac malaruat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Pita an tiġa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ġġepca taġġa mana outta tutupniġ rimbicca mbiraca paġan maramtukat.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aġġira ġġepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

28 Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamjireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanajj tambuġap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuġ toco mba tanġa rambuġairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamnitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuġa kai tanġi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’

29 Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laġ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiġ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

30 Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanġapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reac gaind, maica rana nganġanġia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

31 Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraġ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamjireke.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auġa tanġa Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta nġoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

<sup>33</sup> Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanġa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna lan nġoin. Na mandeaca aia muruġa ganna tikca Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

### *Pita mbopatna kamb*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita nġepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik nġoin, mandeac tik aku malamġica, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruġa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniġ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruġa an kirar kabea morina.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waġ ndiġ nakiprinanda, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonġorenan.

<sup>36</sup> Na gan kamma ne malamġireke, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnanġepca nearġatna

---

**10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6    **10:36** Nġap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14

kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wemban lajmo Iesus mbuġa neanġa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruġna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruġa moi anġiri Raraġ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

<sup>37</sup> Na ne ndori malamġiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruġ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iġmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac pukca momona kam wemban laj ma an wiwitiatna.

<sup>38</sup> Na ne Iesusmo lamġirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neroġ Ratapa gargar neanġatna. Ri, ma an inikna auġembca tamtamma tanġa meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiġ mamoot.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb top-rina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auġ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanġia keraca, manmo aindia tikca moca moa mamenacat.

<sup>40</sup> Na karica ra mbuniġ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraġ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

<sup>41</sup> Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuġmo muruġa mba laruatke, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma muk nġetacndiġ nanġepca laruatnanna, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca nġgaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuġ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiġ mac nda nġgepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraġ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niġġikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac nġgocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.'

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niġġikca meikramtaira mana riġpac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana i mbuġa mina tipemb nġgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

*Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa mina Neron Rat maanġiat*

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuġa, Neron Ratta min nambat nġgirikatnanna, an Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruġcamiġa mbukca min matikat.

---

**10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31

**10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5    **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22    **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8



45-46 Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kīpatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaija Neronj Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auġembta meikramtairta kamb puġ topri, na Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira nġepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamġica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo Raraġ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronj Ratta wanaij ma neanġat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,

47 “An meikramtaira opotacna Neronj Rat maanġiri, aında moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuġa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaij?”

48 Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat anġirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronj Rat maanġiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk anġira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniġap pac eac.”

## 11

*Pita Ierusalemma tanġa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an up anġirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Raraġ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanġiat.

<sup>2</sup> Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipunġa,

<sup>3</sup> mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanġa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna auġembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanġrena?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pita mimo nġepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

<sup>5</sup> “Aku Iopa auġ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa nġagatrac ian mawatat. Na an nġagatracna inicka aku wattatnanna, riac tamuġ nġetacndiġa raraġit aniac točna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiġga gan wikinna auk ndambuġ nakacrepa mairikat.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku an raraġitna inicka wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanġabrena orapair paurapa, raġna amta nġoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuġna nġorikcap eacri.

<sup>7</sup> Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoaebmo mo menaca am.’

<sup>8</sup> Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiġ, wanaiġ nġoin.’

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an tamuġna auġna kamma aukmo gaind

mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraġ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’

<sup>10</sup> Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruġa tamuġna auġ mac nda magat.

<sup>11</sup> “Na an min ngoinna Sisaria auġna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuġa mbagiřica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuġ malaruat.

<sup>12</sup> Na Neronġ Ratta aukmo minap taġna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taġ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamġi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa řipacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca taġna mambukat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena neronġa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiġna aiġa morena neronġa mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagiřica Iopa auġa taġca Saimonna mbaiġ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

<sup>14</sup> Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwiřnanmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo muruġ mac nda anġinandet.’

<sup>15</sup> Karica aukmo aca kġpatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maġca kam ndopri mbuġa, Neronġ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na nġgaua ma ai nambat, nġgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta nġgau ndopatna

---

**11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45    **11:14** Up 16.31

**11:15** Up 2.4    **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5

kam mac nda malamġiat. Ma gaindopatna, 'Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena, na ne Nġeroġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk anġinande.'

<sup>17</sup> Na nġaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo riġpacat tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Nġeroġ Ratta wanaiġa neanġgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Nġeroġ Ratta wanaiġ maneanġgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraġ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiġirmo, kiracit?"

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuġgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina nġepca Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġira nġepca gaindopatna, "Mandec tik aia Raraġ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamġica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar nġetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina moca."

### *Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat*

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa men-acatke, mina Iesusa riġpacrena meikramtair motocmo, laġa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca nġepca kipcarica auġembmo tamtam matanġgat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tanġatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tanġatke, ndeida auġ aniaca Antiok matanġgat. Na mina ainda

---

**11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9  
10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16

**11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro  
**11:19** Up 8.1-4

tañri, mina Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanainj, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniacanja, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjan motocmo, an kam wemban laj mawiwitiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacootta minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecaric teac.” Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacanja kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma tanġa larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap anġica maniġa Antiok auj mac nda tanġa, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, maniġa meikramtair wit aniac Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wemban laġna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maecat. Na Antiok auj aniac mina Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanġinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an min mbuġa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbuġ nanġepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auġembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anġinande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot panġan ndaruatna min mbuġa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina nġepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puġ nġotacna kam leaca maica, mina nġepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanġira tikca mamaiat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina nġepca, Banambasapa Sol

mġaniġmo an kitukndukar anġiri taġna ndopca maniġna para tikca, maniġa anġica taġga, Iudi-ananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paġaindta par matikat.

## 12

*Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat*

<sup>1</sup> An min mġuġa ġaġrirta ramoot paġan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb nġorik koindar mamori.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina buġrim mġuġa manmo moa menacatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na Erot, ma aind moatna tip mananna, Iudananda aind watca, mina toġtoġ nġoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma nġepca Pitamo utiġga anġira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

<sup>4</sup> Erotta Pitamo utiġga anġia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nġinaġa mona moca lapoca ruġrena ramtair parniġapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe anġica, minmo titaca paupurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nġinaġa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toġtoġa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anġiri laruca

---

\* **12:1** Na an ġaġrirta ramoot paġan Erot Aġiripa, ma nġauna Erot aniacna rimbġin, na ma nġaua ġaġrirta ramoot paġan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Aġiripa ma gan ġaġrirta ramoot paġan Aġiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23

**12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27

meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kam-bca ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina Pitamo anġica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mana nginaņa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoať, te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

*Mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganņgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouņa, Pitamo mina mana parniņmo lawirta ngatik mbuniņ mbuņa lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa parniņmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoa anġira lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa kidrikca meraca ma maņgori. Na maniņa mana nginaņa moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiņa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot mbuniņ toco, anna nginaņa moa witikca maeacri. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoa aindopatna, "U tawina nġep!" Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniņa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

<sup>8</sup> Karica an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa manmo aindopatna, "U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or nġapaocniņ aoc."



Aindopca Pita aında moatke. An mbaiġna aiġa morena ȡeroġa manmo ġaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ȡġapaoc rocot aoca ȡġepca aukmo ranġai.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ȡġoreac tikcarica mana ranġaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ȡeroġ mbopca ma aında moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemranġa tamram mbuġa wapat ndopca.

<sup>10</sup> Karica maniġa tanġa an kac ȡġoreacna ȡġinaġa morena ramootta mandaia tiġmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanġa kabenan mac kunda, maniġa kipc̣a an tiġ ġarġar aniac ndaruca, na an tiġa ma ndo ġaraca magootat, na an tiġa ma auġ aniaca tanġena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniġa laruca taup an ndiġa tanġri. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ȡeroġa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanġat.

<sup>11</sup> Pitamo aında moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro anġica, ma ġaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamġica anna ġidik ȡġoin! ġanna Kacootta ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ȡeroġmo mandaca auk ndambuġ nakipc̣a aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiġna aiġa morena ȡeroġa aukmo anġira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma ȡġepca tanġa Ionna aem Maria

ndambun malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

<sup>13</sup> Na Pita tanġa raekca witikca tiġmo piatke, an mbaiġa morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiġ gootna nakipatnanna.

<sup>14</sup> Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonġocarica, ma tiġ goot nake mba lamnġiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiġ kam maeacreke.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U nġaġaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiġ! Pita monde tiġ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo nġepca aindopatna, “U mana nġeroġa watapekna.”†

<sup>16</sup> Mina aind moatke, Pita ma tiġmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiġ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina nġep nġoreac manġepat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbun naanġira nġagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacoota manmo otaca kac nġoreaca tikca anġia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanġa Iemisapa Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na inmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auġ matanġat.‡

---

**12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamġirena, mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nġinaġa mona aiġap. Na an nġeroġ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiġna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paġanna larurina.

<sup>18</sup> Karica njanarmuġa an kac ngoreacna nġinaġa morina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaid. Ri, mina rugdar moca nġepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanġapek?”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbaġirica mina Pitana moca, an auġ inikmo muruġa oreo tambca, manmo wat nġocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nġinaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na inġbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca ma an maeecat.

*Erotta mamenacat*

<sup>20</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paġan Erot tikca, ma auġ aniacniġ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anġirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anġira punica tanġa mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out nġoinna, mina tanġa mana nġogona diabna inikna nġinaġa morena ramoot paġan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laġ ndopatna mbatca. Inġbaia mina tanġa Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca

mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniaca keca mam-bopat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaij, anna miriprarañ ianna kam.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anġia ngepatke. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena neronja anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneangtat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma ma-menacat.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wem-baņ lañna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanja meikramtair wit aniaca waraca mamaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniñna Ierusalem nakipatna aiñ maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auñ aniaca tanja moatke, maniña, Ionap anġica matangtat, na mana i ianna mina Mak nġacrena.

## **Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniaca tikca mambopat**

### **13**

*(13.1—21.14)*

*Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniñmo kam wem-baņ lañna kam ndopna moca larapacatna*

---

**12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Njañ 115.1, na Dan 5.20  
**12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6      **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37

<sup>1</sup> Na an Antiok auġna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririp-tica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auġ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paġan Erotna bubuocna kaġġauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raġġairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neronġ Ratta minmo ġaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniġmo aku an aijna mona aca kipatna ramootniġ.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindna moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniġ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniġmo mbagirica maniġa mataġġat.

*Banambasapa Sol mbaniġa Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaġ laġna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Neronġ Ratta maniġmo mandaca maniġa taġġa Selusia auġ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniġa langum mbuġa lembaia taġġa Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca.

---

**13:1** Up 11.27 \* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina ġaind ndamġirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39

<sup>5</sup> Karica maniġa tanġa Salamis auġ aniac ndaruca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembanġ laġmo, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniġap tanġa, maniġmo otacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica maniġa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auġembca taġ, tanġa, tanġa Papos auġ aniac ndaruca. An auġ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

<sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paġan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamġi laġapna ramoot, na ma nġepca ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbainġ tikca.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuġa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbaniġna mbopekna kam wembanġ laġa ramoot paġanmo nġarikca anna waraca Iesusa riġpac narica, ma maniġna morina aiġira moa maġgocrairi.

<sup>9</sup> Na wanainġ, Neroġ Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar nġoinna watta tanġa manmo ġaind mambopat,

<sup>10</sup> “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc nġoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġmo anġira ndona puġndamootta moca, anna moa

ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuartu iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanain ki?

<sup>11</sup> Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniġmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuġa mo te, una lamniacniġa ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U aında raeniġ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniġmo anġira mboraca ma watna minna wanain. Aında moa ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moa wanain mabadairi.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoot paġanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembaġ laġa waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nanġepca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanġa Antiok auġ aniacmo kam wembaġ laġ wiwitina matanġat*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Polapa manap taġrina ramtaira Papos auġ tikcarica, lanġumma minmo anġirca matanġat. Na mina tanġa Perga auġ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemma nda matanġat.

<sup>14</sup> Mina Perga auġ tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanġa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auġ aniac Antiok

ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanġa Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtair pañainda, an Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tañrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanġa minmo mbaiñ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuñja minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

<sup>17</sup> Israelnangepta Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auñ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanġa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuñja, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda anġirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo anġira makipat.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anġica tanġa guiara 40na min matikat.

<sup>19</sup> Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna pitrik wañna

---

**13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22      **13:16** Up 12.17      **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Npa 105.23-24

**13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Npa 95.10, na Up 7.36      **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Npa 78.55



meikramtairmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anġica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanġa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

<sup>20</sup> Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuġ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inġambaia Israelnangepta tiacarpaik anġica eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupġina moca ramtair paġaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupġia kipca anġira Samuela Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

<sup>21</sup> “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paġan ian larapac ndopca, Raraġ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paġanna moca, min raupġia kipca guiara 40na min.

<sup>22</sup> Karica anna inġambaia Raraġ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laġmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamġirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonġon ġgoin. Aku lamġirena, ma aukna tonġorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’

---

**13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20    **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21    **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Naġ 89.20, na Osi 13.11

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anġina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangtat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

<sup>24</sup> “An minna Iesusa ndona ainja mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anġanġina kam wemban lajna kamma an mawiwitiat.

<sup>25</sup> Na maica Ionna ndona ainj maina moatke, ma gaint madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamnjire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda anġina ramootta, wanainj. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laj ngoinna wanainj, na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuj ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbiknij aoca eacrena ngatiknij piarna minna wanainj.’

<sup>26</sup> “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraġ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruġa warac. Gan kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anġi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo neanġa kpatna kam.

<sup>27</sup> Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paġaindap, mina memetm-

---

**13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nġap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26     **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26

**13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27

**13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46     **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8

baça Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca mo-  
rina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina warac-  
rina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda  
anġanġina kambca, mina mba lamġia rapacatke,  
wanaiġ ngoin. Aında moca mina manmo  
mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina  
aında moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca mo-  
rina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina  
aında moatke, mina an kambmo moa min  
matikat.

<sup>28</sup> Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna  
wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaiġ ngoinna  
mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna  
moca wanaiġ ngoin matimndacat.

<sup>29</sup> Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca  
mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna,  
ramtaira manmo aında moca maiatna mbatca,  
mana ranġairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca  
eacrinanna tikca anġira irikca, anġira tanġa  
mamutocat.

<sup>30</sup> Mina manmo aında moatke, Raraġ Aeta-  
niaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa  
manġepat.

<sup>31</sup> Karica rai wiġ aniacia meikramtaira  
Galili nġetaca ndiġa Ierusalemma Iesusap  
tanġatnanda, anna watta maica. An  
meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an  
wiwitiatna.

<sup>32</sup> “Aında moca aia nenmo an bababuna  
kam wembanġ laġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca aina nicar

---

**13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15

**13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na  
In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up  
1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16

ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

<sup>33</sup> Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik puŋga tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nġap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Nġaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

<sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neannde, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, iŋmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’

<sup>35</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’

<sup>36</sup> Na aia muruŋ malamjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua ranġairina ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo

---

**13:33** Nġap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5      **13:34** Ais 55.3

**13:35** Nġap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31      **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29

anġira tanġa mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

<sup>37</sup> Na an ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa nġepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanain nġoin.

<sup>38-39</sup> Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamġi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb nġorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainġa mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbunġa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca nġarikca nen mbunġ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

<sup>41</sup> 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

<sup>42</sup> Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniġa min tikcarica nġepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniġmo gaindopatna, "Onġo tanġa gan raita nġatna Wiktitikna Ra mbunġa, onġo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

---

**13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12      **13:40** Ais 29.14

**13:41** Aba 1.5

<sup>43</sup> Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranġaica, maniġap laruatke. Maniġa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġaica mana kakadmajna kirarira ranġaina moca.

<sup>44</sup> Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auġna meikramtaira mina muruġcamiġa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

<sup>45</sup> Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta nġaia, manmo peperena kamb nġorik mambopat.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniġa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuġa gaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anġa nemo Iudanandmo out nġoinna nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iġ maneanri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanġia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anġa mandeaca nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnand tinġik ndopnande.

---

**13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12

**13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10    **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19

<sup>47</sup> Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuġa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo memetac neaġ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auġembta meikramtairmo muruġ nġotac te, aku minmo muruġ mac nda anġinande.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toġtoġ aniac nġoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaġ laġ anġira nġeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anġina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat.

<sup>49</sup> Na mina nġepca Kacootna kam anġica nġepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataġri.

<sup>50</sup> Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auġna nġinaġa morena ramtair paġaindap, an auġna meikramtairta iroara moa nġepca mina nikembkatca mina nġepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniġmo an auġ ndeac narica mbopca maniġa mataġgat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, maniġa nġepca ndoniġna orniġna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auġna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laġa wanaiġ. Karica maniġa Antiok auġ tikcarica, maniġa nġepca Aikoniam auġ mataġgat.†

<sup>52</sup> Na an Antiok auġna Iesusna iġa ranġairena

---

**13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32    **13:48** Up 11.18    **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12    **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6    † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an orniġna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auġmo mba mac nda taġitndai. Na aina our tukica taġrena tip toco anna kirar.    **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

meikramtair tikca, Neronġ Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tojtoġ bagaraniac ngoin.

## 14

*Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auġ aniaca mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Aikoniam auġ aniaca Polapa Banambas, maniġa an auġ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniġa Antiok auġ ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniġa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna inikca tanġa mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mina wit toco, mina muruġa maripacat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik anġica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniġa Aikoniam auġna inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniġa an ndeacri, na maniġa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembanġ laġ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniġa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa manijmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanġa, maniġa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa manij mbuġa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniġa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaij, anna gidik, gidik ngoin.



<sup>4</sup> Aintik an auġ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniġ mammat. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up anġirena ramootniġ marangaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Aında moatke, iġmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnandap mina nġepca ndorita ramtair paġaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip nġoreaca moca, maniġmo watur puġa riġ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaġ laġna kam mawiwitiat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniġmo aında mona moatna kamma, maniġna anna waracatke, maniġna kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auġniġ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auġemb matanġat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, maniġna an auġemb motocmo an kam wembaġ laġna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanġri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Listara auġna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniġna menaca ma mba nġepca tanġrenanna.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitorina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot nġoinna watna tanġna malamġiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraġ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laġa monande.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Pola kam aniac nġoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U nġepca ndona

ortimbikniġ mbuġa witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica nġepca witikca ndona ortimbikniġ mbuġ matanri.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna nġagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuġa ġaindopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembrarainga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuġ mairikri!”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira nġepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na miripraraġ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auġ aniacna wuocna tiġ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nġinaġa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira nġepca bulmakao ramooteniġapa witacatna kokocarap anġica, mina ndorimo tanġa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuġa ġimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca, maniġa an kam mbaracatke, maniġa nġepca ndoniġna tik nġapaocniġ wiġa titaca, maniġa ootta tanġa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca ġaind mambopat,

<sup>15</sup> “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aġmo ainda mona moek? Anġ toco ramootniġ, anġa nena kirar. Na anġa nenmo ġan kam wembanġ lanġa kammo ġainda wiwitinande, ne an

---

**14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6 \* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira ġainda ripacrena, mirpembraraing wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraġ Sus ma mina ġagrirta miripraraġ paġan, na Ermes, ma kamb anġira taġ kiprena miripraraġ. **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nġap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17

mirpembrarainġta reikmo kai ranġai teac, ne iroar inkar nġetrikica tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai, an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ Aetaniac. Na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuġapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraġ Aetaniac.

<sup>16</sup> Gidik, atuna nicar nġamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġorta meikramtaira, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toġtoġgara tanġatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba inġorocatke. Wanainġ nġoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuġ ndiġa rapaca irikri, nena warinġembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min nġoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toġtoġ nġoin maeacat.”

<sup>18</sup> Na maniġa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniġa minmo nġarikca ndoniġmo ġimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

<sup>19</sup> Na inġmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auġ aniacniġnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar nġetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puġndamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina nġepca Polmo watur puġa riġa nġocraica, anmo mamoo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo

---

**14:16** Nġap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3      **14:17** Nġap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20      **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11

wiġa larua an auġna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanġa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca nġepca an auġna inik mac mambukat. Na iġmbaina ra, ma Banambasap anġica maniġa nġepca Derbe auġ matanġat.

*Polapa Banambasa Iesusna riġpacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paġpajinatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica maniġa Derbe auġna meikramtairmo kam wembaġ laġna kammo minmo wiwitia tanġa, maniġa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa nġepca, mina iroar nġetrikica mina Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniġa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanġat.

<sup>22</sup> Na maniġa an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairta iroara moi paġpajina moca, maniġa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, "Aia Iesusa riġpacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paġpajini, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande."

<sup>23</sup> Karica maniġa nġepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paġaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniġa amna reac wariraca maniġa mambendeiat, maniġa ainda moatnanna, maniġa an Kacootta riġpacatna ramtairmo anġira Kacootna par matikat.

*Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanġa Siri-ana pitrikna inikna auġ aniac Antiok mac nda matanġat*

<sup>24</sup> Na Polapa Banambas, maniġa tanġa Pisdiana pitrikna rikndiġa tanġa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maniġa nġepca Kacootna kam wemban laġna kammo, Perga auġa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inġbaia maniġa mac nda irikca Atalia auġ malarucat.

<sup>26</sup> Karica maniġa anna tikca lanġum nanġabukca Antiok auġ aniac mac nda matanġat. Na nġgaua an auġnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniġmo an aiġa mo ndopca anġira Raraġ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniġa an aiġa moa tanġri, na Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġmo wawara tanġ, tanġa maniġ an aiġmo korwiatna mbatca, maniġa Antiok mac nda makipat.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca maniġa Antiok auġ ndaruca eecatke, maniġa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anġira punica, minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġap morina reikta nininimo maniġa minmo aind maniniat, "Raraġ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban laġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta tambuġa mbukca, mina maripacat."

<sup>28</sup> Ri, maniġa an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot nġoinna maniġa minapmo an Antiok auġ aniac maecat.

## 15

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aında riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranġaica mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocorte, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anġiritndai.”

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniġa ngepca minap kam mbuġa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuġa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbaniġmo minap Ierusalemna taġca an kammo up anġirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anġirena ramtair paġaind tambuġ ndaruca, an kam wandonjaina moca, minmo mambagiariat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aında moca mbagirica mina taġ, taġa, taġa Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waġna rikndiġa taġgatke, an Iesusa ranġairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraġ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta tumbunna iroara riġa, mina iroar maġgetrikiat.” Ri, an auġna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonġon bagaraniac ngoin.

---

15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16

15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina tanğa Ierusalem auņ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paņaindapa, up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca manijmo ra laņ neangirina. Ri, manija minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta kambca, manij minmo an mam-bopat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb inir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda, ndorimo angira punica an kam wandonaina moca.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamoaatnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipun aniaca moa taņ, tanğa maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaid mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamņireke, ŋgaua Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an aiņa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaņ laņna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puņga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamņirena,

aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat neanġatna. Na anna ma aia neanġatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamġina moca, ma an meikramtair aġtangina toġtoġap.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ġgoin. Mina Raraġ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoġ laj ndarurina.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik kaina moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anġinande, aintik Raraġ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anġinande.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniġmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġ mbuġa ainta ġgagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

---

**15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22    **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1    **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11    **15:12** Up 14.27



<sup>13</sup> Karica maniġa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

<sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mbopri-  
nan, ‘Raraġ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana  
meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna,  
mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma  
minmo anġinande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica  
mina Raraġ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin  
ndarunande.’

<sup>15</sup> Na an Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina  
ramtair toco, mina an Raraġ Aetaniacna Tim-  
bigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna  
barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia  
irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inġmbaia,  
aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana  
ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laġa moca,  
manmo mac nda anġiri ngepi witknande.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna  
meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada  
ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair  
wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna  
meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua  
wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu  
ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai,  
an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna  
iroa gaind ndamġirina, Iudana meikramtair  
wanaijnanda Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġa

uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai anġica, na minmo makukara kai neaŋ teac.

<sup>20</sup> Aia minmo gaimda mo te, anna laŋ, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca gaimdopna, ne mirpembrarainġa dawarta outta tikrena gimmbamba morena amta reikca kai anġi teac, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiŋ paurna ngoemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoemma kai am teac.

<sup>21</sup> Anna aia lamŋirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auŋemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

*Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neanġa matanġat*

<sup>22</sup> Karica up anġirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anġira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica taŋrena ramootniŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa ian-nanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na

---

**15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3

**15:21** Up 13.15

ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniġmo Antiok auġa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanġat.

<sup>23</sup> Ri, an timbiġ rapara mina maniġna para tiktatna timbiġ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anġirena ramtairapa ramtair paġaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiġ rapara tirca neanġa kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auġ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniġ Siriapa Silisia, maniġna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruġcamiġa ra laġ nġoin neanġrina.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuġ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makuku-atnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke.

<sup>25</sup> Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo anġira punica anna kam ndopca tanġa, aina tonġoca matġirena ramootniġ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniġmo maniġap mbagirica kiprina.

<sup>26</sup> Na an ramootniġ Polapa Banambas, maniġa ndoniġna tikniġmo nġoreac anġanġinake rugutta mba mori, na maniġa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniġa reac

ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniņa nenmo an timbiņ raparna kamna kirara, maniņa nenmo up mbuņa mbopnande.

<sup>28</sup> Neronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niņgik ndeacraņ.

<sup>29</sup> Te, ne mina riņga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiņta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ņgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaiř paurna ņgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ņgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ņgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaņtertaapna tiř kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairaiņ te, anna laiņ. Na aina kamma an niņgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupņi eac. An niņgik. Ra laiņ.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtaiř paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auņ ndaruca. An Antiok auņna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anġira punica, mina minmo an timbiņ rapar anġira maneangat.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, mina an timbiņ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonņon bagaraniac ņgoiņ.

<sup>32</sup> Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraġ Aetaniacna ram-bca morena ramootniġ, aintik maniġa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniġa ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

<sup>33-34</sup> Karica maniġa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iġmbaia mina maniġap tikca mbiraca, maniġmo mbagirica maniġa kipatna meikramtair tambuġa nda mbagirica maniġa matanġat. Ri, mina maniġmo gaindopatna, “Onġo Raraġ Aetaniacna opotaca lanġap tanġ.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanġa Antiok auġ ndeacri, maniġa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimit-pac neanġatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembanġ lanġa kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

### *Polapa Banambas maniġa iro kabea mba eacri*

<sup>36</sup> Karica raeniġ tanġa maiatke, anna iġmbai mbuġa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anġa mac nda tanġa ndoniġna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auġemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, nġaua anġa tanġa minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lanġ ndeacre, co, wanaiġ, anna garacna.”

---

**15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22      \* **15:33-34** Landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “*Na Sailasa ndona iro nġetrikica ma Antiok auġ aniac maeacri.*”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoniņap taņna ndopri.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopca, "An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiņa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba taņitndai."

<sup>39</sup> Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuņ aniaca moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matangāt, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angica maniņa taņa langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pola Sailas angica, maniņa taņa mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, "Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet." Ri, maniņ toco matangāt.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, maniņa ngepca taņa Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņa pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpainica matañri.

## 16

### *Timotia Polap matangāt*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola taņa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auḡniḡna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindo-prena, “Ma ramoot laḡ ḡgoin.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auḡemb teacrenanna ndamḡica, ma ndomo Timotiap anḡica taḡna ndamḡiri, aında moca ma mana tikiḡit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamḡirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Karica up anġirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paḡaında Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniḡ, mina an auḡembca mbukca taḡri, an auḡembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taḡri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiḡikca ranġai.”

<sup>5</sup> Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina taḡa wiḡ aniaca moa macariat.

*Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraḡna tamram mbuḡa watatna*

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronḡ Ratta Esiana pitrik waḡmbaia taḡ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaḡ laḡa an pitrik waḡembaia, mina mba taḡa wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiḡa taḡrina.

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca mina tanġa Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neroŋ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanġatke.

<sup>8</sup> Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auŋ aniac nġirikca.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina nġoca an mouŋa, Pola manmbianmemraŋna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraŋ tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamŋiat, an tamramma anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanġa anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aında moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanġa moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋ maripacat*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca aia Toroas auŋ aniac tikca lanġum nanġabukca, lanġumma aimo wandon nġoin naanġira tanġa Samoteris mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanġa Neapolis auŋ magacat.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ngetacndiŋ nanġepatnanna, aia mbatŋdiŋ tanġa Pilipai auŋ aniac malaruat. Na an auŋ aniaca anna Romnanġepca out nġoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auŋ Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrena auŋ aniac ma



irembta auġ. Na aia an auġmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica Raraġ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auġ aniacna wuoc tiġ ndaruca, aia oc ian matarġat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tarġatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tarġa minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, rararġir laupemb punġa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antarġina aiġa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auġ aniacnan, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca rarġairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembar laġna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa rġetrikica.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma kitac puk arġiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maarġirat. Ma aida mocarica, iġmbaia ma rġepca aimo ndona kaca tarġa tonġoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuġa tarġa moca aimo aida gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia rġepca mana tonġon mararġiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac rġoreacmo mina manirġmo anna tikatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tarġa tarġ, tarġa, tuomna aiġ kamainda morena moon rġam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moon rġam tikca, rġeron

ngoreaca man nġaoca, ma iŋmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puŋ koikreke, mana nġinaŋa morena ramtair paŋajinda, mana ainda moa anġirena kitukndukar anik anġirena.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iŋmbaia taŋri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋtaŋgina kamma mina an ndoprena.”

<sup>18</sup> Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca nateca, ma nda repakeca an neronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taŋ!’ ” Ri, an neronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an meacna nġinaŋa morina ramtair paŋajinda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anġirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paŋajinda ainda watca, ainda moca mina nġepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca anġira taŋga an wiŋt aniac punica eacrina auŋ riŋk naanġira taŋga anna ramtair paŋajind tambuŋ naanġira mataŋgat.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina ramootniŋmo anġira taŋga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tam-

buġ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniġa, kipca aina auġ aniacmo tipemb kirarir nġorik anġira mbukapekna.

<sup>21</sup> Na maniġa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruġ nanġepca maniġmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, nġepca maniġna tik nġapaocniġ pitukca anġiatke, maniġa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniġmo monac mbuġa pirina.

<sup>23</sup> Ri, an ramtaira maniġmo monac tip mbuġa mba gegereatke, pi nġoreac nġoinna pia ma-iatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira nġepca maniġmo anġira tanġa kac nġoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootmo, maniġna nġinaġa matau momona kam mambopat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma nġepca Polapa Sailas anġira tanġa an kac nġoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniġna or kumbutniġmo ik waġniġna waea tikca lawirta nġair punġa mataua leaca maica maniġa an maeecat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, maniġa an mouġ rikniġa, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, nġapar kumbri, na an maniġap an kac nġoreacna inik ndeac-

rina ramtaira, maniġna aında morina reik mawaracri.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anġira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanġa miġgracri, na tiġgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiġ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta nġaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootta nġepca wattatnanna, tiġembca muruġcamiġa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanġa mairi ndopca, ma nġepca ndona bugrim anġica ndomo riġ menacna moatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruġcamiġa maeacreke.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica an nġinaġa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anġir kipna nġacri, mina tac anġira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanġa mbukca, ma rugut moa nġocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniġna or kitim nġirikca mameracat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica ma nġepca maniġmo anġica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniġmo gaind madiġiat, “Ramoot aniacniġ aku tida mo te, Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda anġirit?”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, maniġa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo riġpac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca unapa una

---

**16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10      **16:27** Up 12.18-19

**16:30** Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6      **16:31** In 3.16, na 3.36, na 6.47, na 1 Io 5.10

racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruġ ngotaca nemo mac nda anġinande.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laġna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

<sup>33</sup> Karica an mouġ rikniġa, an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramootta maniġmo anġira laruca, maniġna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniġa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuġa kitac puk maneangat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniġmo aca anġica maniġa manap, mina mana kaca tanġa, ma maniġmo amna reac neanġa maniġa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonġon bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>35</sup> Karica eaca auġ raruatke njanarmuġ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paġainda Polapa Sailasmo anġina moca, piriġ mbagiġica mina maniġ anġina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramoot ndambuġ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniġmo watcarica maniġa tanġ.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ri, maniġna nginaġa morina ramootta, ngepca tanġa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oġmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oġgo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laġan ndaruca tanġ.’ ”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Anġa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anġa kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ngutiņga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica anġira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca anġap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anġa reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica anġa taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, anġa mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anġi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, anġa taņnande.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica an piriņga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anġira taņga ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anġa Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

<sup>39</sup> Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira taņga Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca anġira laruca mambopat, “Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo taņ.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca taņga Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo

kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniġa an auġ aniac tikcarica maniġa matanġat.

## 17

*Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auġ aniaca tanġatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auġ matanġat, an nġedacndiġa Apolonia auġ mac matanġat, na an nġedacndiġa mina kipa Tesalonika auġ aniac malaruat. Na an auġa ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacap.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma nġepca Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac matanġat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniġ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniġa wandaca mina lamġina. Na ma gaindopatna, "An ramoot Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiřica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma ġirġir anġica, ma menaca ma mac nda nġepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiřica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar nġetrikica mina riřaca, Polapa Sailas maranġaiat. Na anna

Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raraġ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniġap maraġġaiat, na meik paġaind ndeid toco minap maraġġaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik aġġica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid aġġica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auġ aniacmo kam keca ipuġġa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason nġacrina ramootna kaca taġġa, mina Polapa Sailas nġore laru te, mina maniġmo an meikramtair tambuġ naaġġi taġġande.

<sup>6</sup> Karica mina maniġmo orea wat nġocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiġġa wiġġatataca taġġrina. Minmo aġġica an auġ aniacna ramtair paġaind tambuġa taġġa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auġ aniac makipri.

<sup>7</sup> Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naaġġia taġġa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maġġocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paġan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an tumbun nġoreaca an kamb topatke, an auġ aniacna ramtair paġaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramtair paġainda Iasonapa manap taġġatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuġ nġoikca mina minmo wattacar-



ica mina matanġat.

*Polapa Sailasa Beria auġ aniaca ajna mona matanġat*

<sup>10</sup> Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniġa Beria auġ aniac matanġat. Ri, maniġa tanġa an ndaruatke, maniġa Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac matanġat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an Beria auġ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lainj koind, mina an Tesalonika auġ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuj ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laġa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonġon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laġa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiġ?

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica an Tesalonika auġ aniac ndeacrina Iudananġepca waracri, Pola Beria auġ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wemban laġ wiwitorina. Ri, mina Beria auġa tanġa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina nġep nġoreac nanġeprina.

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbaġirica ma manjarmbai matanġat, na

Sailasapa Timoti mbaniġmo an Beria auġa tikcamacariat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anġica tanġatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanġa Atens auġ ani-acna min mbuġ matikat. Na mina nda tanġa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanġa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniġa auk ndambuġmo tawi ġgoin nakip.”

*Pola Atens auġ aniacmo kam wembaġ laġ wiwitia mbopatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola, ramootniġna moca, ma Atens auġ aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auġ inikca mirpembrarainġa dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laġa mba tikatke.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

<sup>18</sup> Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamġiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo up-uria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniġna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ġgeġgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina

aunġembta mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca mina mamu anġica tanġa Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamu mina ninik waŋgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam nġamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, mina mamu aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auŋna kam damna kirar. Aında moca aia an kambta minij ndamġina tonġorena.”

<sup>21</sup> Aında moca an Atens auŋna meikramtairapa kabena auŋna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonġorinanna, mina an kam nġam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna tonġon nġoin.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau nġoin matorireke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanġa wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca

---

\* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “*Anastasis.*” Mana minij, “Muk ndiġa mac nda nġeprena.” Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamġirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “*Anastasis*” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta minija mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamġirena, ma kabena auŋna miriparaŋ meacapa ramootna i nġacri. Na miriparaŋ ramootna ia, “*Iesus*” na miriparaŋ meacna ia, “*Anastasis.*”

eacrina, 'GAN RARAŊna IA AIA LAMŊi Ngocor.' Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranġairena reaca, an reac ne lamŋi ngocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanŋandet."

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

<sup>25</sup> Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiŋ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neanŋrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wiŋ aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋgiapa mina eteacna auŋembca tikrina.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonġorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŋ,

<sup>28</sup> 'Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanŋrena.' Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, 'Ai toco mana mombonik.'

---

**17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15      **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5      **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Nġap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48

**17:27** TW 32.8, na Nġap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20      **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3

29 Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia aında kai lamņi teac, auņ tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuņa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

30 “Aında moca ņgaua meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo, lamņi garac ņgocor tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuņa, ma minmo kam gargar neaņga aindoprina, meikramtair muruņa auņembtanna iroar inkar ņgetrikica mana ranġai.

31 Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandoņ laņna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo muk ņgetacndiņa mac nda angia ņgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo ņgoinna mammo an aiņ neaņrina.”

32 Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ņgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taņbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonġorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”

33 Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanġat.

34 Aında moca ramtair ndeida mana ranġaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma

an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik waŋgapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

## 18

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auŋ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac matanġat.

<sup>2</sup> Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pisisila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin matanġat. Na maniŋa Korin auŋa tanġatna miniŋa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pisisila oke watna tanġatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiŋ kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aiŋa morena.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukka Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anġina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndinj nakipca Pol ndambuġa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wemban laj niġgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanġa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam nġorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai nġocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaij. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo wiwiti tanraġnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaij.”

<sup>7</sup> Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica ma tanġa ramoot, ianna kac matanġat, na an ramoota Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke.

<sup>8</sup> Na an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paġanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wemban laja waraca ripaca kitac puk maanġiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mouġ ian Kacoota manmo

---

**18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28      **18:6** Esi 18.13,  
na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4      **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14

**18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3

manmbianmemranjna tamram mbun nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopranj, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanrannde, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan aun aniacna inik maeacreke.”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wajna ramoot panan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo anjia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utingja ritri waparacna taup naanjia matangat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramoot panan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

<sup>15</sup> Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puñga

---

**18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16    **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19    **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19



ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo laticka mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot paņanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mammo muoca utingga mammo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paņan Galio, ma anna moca mba iricka mbiratke.

### *Pola Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matangat*

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanğa rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auņa tanğa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paņanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laņ neanğa, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanğum angjica Siria pitrik aniac matangat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica mina tanğa Epesus auņ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaniņmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca tanğa mbukka minap mambopri.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica taŋna moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo toŋgo te, aku nen ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma laŋgum aŋgica ma Epesus auŋ tikcamacariat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca taŋga anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auŋ aniac Antiok mataŋgat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem ndeaca, an ŋgetacndiŋa ma ŋgepca Gale-siana pitrikna auŋembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca taŋri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

### *Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tikca kam w-witirina*

<sup>24</sup> Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamŋirena.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa raŋtaŋgaina moca gargar ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandon ŋgoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neaŋrena kitac puk niŋgik ndamŋirina.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuġa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniġa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniġa manmo ndoniġna kac naanġia taŋga, mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Taup ŋgoinna ranġaina mariptiat.

<sup>27</sup> Karica anna inġambaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taŋna moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taŋna moca, mina timbiġ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anġi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiġ rapar anġica ma min ndambuġ matanġat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraġ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuġa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoġ mambopat. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamġi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.

## 19

### *Pola Epesus auġ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auġembmo okeca mawatri, ma taŋga Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna

Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neronj Ratta anġirat ki, wanain?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk anġiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanrina kitac puk an anġiatna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anġi. Te, aukna inġmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa kitac puk maanġiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paġaind tambatta tikitke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruġa ngepca auġembta kamb puġa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

<sup>7</sup> Na an ramtairta minna parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc nġoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban laġmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna.

---

**19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16    **19:3** Mt 3.11    **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4    **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagra an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanġa Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanġa anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mac nda tanjitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ainda moca tanġa gui mbuniġna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanan-dapa Girikna meikramtaira muruġa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca neronġ ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda mori, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuġa ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injit wanġorapa mana riktacniġa leacrena rarangir mananmo anġica roumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lanġa mori, na nernġaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanġa an nernġaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nernġaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa towaica an nernġaur

ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuġa gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca taġ.”

<sup>14</sup> Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paġan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniġ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taġrina.

<sup>15</sup> Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca neronġ ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamnjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamnjirena, na ne mandaibin?”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an neronġ ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo wiġga otreā minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anġia ngepca manmo totori bagaraniac maneangāt.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniacā maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anġia larua meikramtair muruġna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa,

min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganġanġia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laja meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanġa kam wemban lanmo kabena auġembmo wiwitica tamtamma tanri.

*Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an reikta inġbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanġacarica inġbaia ma Ierusalemma tanġande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, "Aku anna tanġa, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanġande."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniġ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniġa Masedoniana pitrik matanġat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auġ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica an min mbuġa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairap maipunġat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punġa ipunġa mambopri.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuġa mina miripraran Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk anġirena, na mana ajn kabena ramtairmo anna ajn neanġa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuġa moca anġirena.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiġa morenan anġia

---

**19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24    **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1    **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20

**19:23** 2 Ko 1.8    **19:24** Up 16.16-19

punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamnjirena aia an ainj mbuġa kituknduk anġirena.

<sup>26</sup> Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo anġica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus niġgikca mba mori, ma moca tanġa Esiana pitrikna auġembmo kocnai anġina mamoeġ. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuġa morina dawara anna mirpembrarainj, anna Raraġ Aetaniac gidikca wanainj.’ ”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk anġirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraraġna kac, Artemis-nanmo moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanainj toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruġa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraraġna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniacca mo kecarina mamoeġ.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik kerri. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraġ, ma aniac ngoin.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an auġ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruġa lamnja paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanġa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniġmo mautiġat, an ramootniġa maniġa



Masedonia pitrikna ramootniġ, na maniġa Polap tanġrena.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

<sup>31</sup> Na Esiana ramtair paġaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaġ tanġa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamġia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniac lamġi ġgocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ġgacrina ramootmo, anġia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anġia manġepat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruġa kocnai kamb anik keca tanġa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miriġpraraġ, ma aniac ġgoin.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moatke, timbiġ rapara tirrena Epe-susnanta, ramoot paġan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruġa lamġirenan, gan auġ aniac Epesusna miriġpraraġ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne

wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamun ndiŋ ŋgirikatnan.

<sup>36</sup> Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ anġica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miriprarana mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miriprarana meacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopri.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik Demitiriusapa mana ainj kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonjainande.

<sup>39</sup> Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taŋca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, ammo mbopi wandonjai.

<sup>40</sup> Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋainda an kambaca warac te, aia makuk anġina min ŋgoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.”

<sup>41</sup> Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matanġat.

## 20

*Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matanġat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an kidrikar ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanġa taŋga an Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga

ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra lan ndopca, ma nġepca Masedonia pitrik matanġat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auġembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wiġ aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanġa Girisna pitrik malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeecat. Karica ma lanġum mbuġa Siria tanġa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiġ mac nda matanġat.

<sup>4</sup> Na manap tanġrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auġ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniġa Tesalonika auġ aniacna ramootniġ, na Gaius ma Derbe auġ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auġ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniġa Esiana pitrik waġna ramootniġ, na mina muruġa Polap matanġat.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanġat, mina aina moca Toroas auġ aniac ndabinandet.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda is nġocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia lanġum anġica Pilipai auġ tikcarica Toroas auġ matanġat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mammoat. Na aia Toroas auġmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ maeecat.

*Iutikusa kac nġetacndiġa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa nġepatna*

<sup>7</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanġanga mouņ rikniņ matikcat, na auņ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auņ aniaca tanġandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanġiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anġica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Pola mac tamuņna diab mac gaca tapac anġica rimitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taņ, tanġa auņ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanġat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo anġica mana kac naanġia matanġat, na mina tonġon ngoin.

*Pola Toroas auņ tikcarica Miletus auņa tanġatna*

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia langum anġica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia tanġa malaruat, na Pola

---

**20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10   **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21   \* **20:10** An kamna miniņ ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamopotaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋca aukmo anna tikca anġina,” ma ndo mbatnġina taŋnande.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anġica, aia lanġum naŋgabukca aia Mitilini auŋ matanġat.

<sup>15</sup> Na Mitilini nġetacnġina inġmbaina ra, aia Kios muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taŋga malaruat. Na inġmbai nġoinna ra, aia Miletus auŋa taŋga malaruat.

<sup>16</sup> Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa taŋna mba toŋgori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba toŋgori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos nġacrena rana moca anna tatki-rina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

*Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taŋna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Miletus auŋ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo kam neanġa taŋga, mimo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamnġirena, aku nġaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne lamnġirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiŋa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanġa moreke, anna aukmo

moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaij, aku ndona ia mba anġia nġepri, aku Kacootna ainj niġgikca morena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne lamnjirena aku memetmbaca wi-witireke, nen nġopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

<sup>21</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana pa Giriknanmo mimitpac neanġa, mimo iroar inkar nġetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

<sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Njeronj Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna taġnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamnjireke.

<sup>23</sup> Aku lamnjirena, tenna auġemb anikta inik aku taġ te, Njeronj Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac nġoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamnjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utinj cari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaij. Aku ndona aiġa moi korwina, na an aiġa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neanġrina. An aiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna kam wembanj lanj wiwitina.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, nġaua aku ne- nap eacri, taġri, aku Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamnjirena, inġmbai ne aukna inpaġanna mba mac watitndai.

---

**20:22** Up 19.21    **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3

**20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanainj.

<sup>27</sup> Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuņ ngoikatna. Nemo Neronj Ratta larapaca an Raraņ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaņa mona.

<sup>29</sup> Na aku lamņirena, aku tikcarica taņ te, raņna piriņ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande.

<sup>30</sup> Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtairmo ndorica raņgaina moca.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiaapa mouņemba, mba ŋateri, nemo iro laņ neaņrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniņa timbi irikrena.

<sup>32</sup> “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamņina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainġa Raraņ

---

**20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2    **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4    **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1    **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19    **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11    **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9

Aetaniac neanrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neanrinan, ne toco anġinandet.

<sup>33</sup> “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tonġoca anġirenanna, wanainj.

<sup>34</sup> Ne ndori lamnjirina, aku ndona par mbuġa reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanrenanmo otacrena.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ainjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an ainja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanainj, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anġirinan ma tonjtonjap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanrenanna mana tonjtonja aniac ngoin.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupnij rimbitca ma an ramtair paġaindap mambendeiat.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, injmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utinġa, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaġaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo lanġum naanġira tanġa manġabukat.

## 21

### *Pola lanġum anġica Ierusalemma tanja moca*

---

**20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2    **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9    **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8    **20:36** Up 21.5    **20:38** Up 20.25



<sup>1</sup> Karica aia an ramtair paŋaindmo tikcarica aia langum nanġabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ngoin matanġat. Na inġbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanġa malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanġa Patara auŋ magat.

<sup>2</sup> Na Patara nġetacndiŋa aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia man nanġabukca aia matanġat.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tanġa Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanġa Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ aniacca matundocat. Na an langumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik, mina an anġi gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, aia rana nġat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtaira Neronġ Ratta, minmo iroar laiŋ neanġa mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

<sup>5</sup> Karica langumma mac taŋna moatke, aia taŋna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auŋ aniacmo raekca warkica mataŋri, na aia maŋara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbicca mambendeiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, aia langum nanġabukna mori, aia minmo kam laŋ neanġa, mitoco aimo kam laŋ neanġa, mina ndorita auŋ mac nda matanġat.

*Sisaria auŋ aniacca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat*

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanġa Tolemes auñ aniac tanġa malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lanġ neanġa, minapmo ra kabe maecat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, inġmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auñ aniac tikcarica aia tanġa Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanġa Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanġ lanġa wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maecat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemma tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up anġirena ramtairmo opotacna aiñja morena ramoot ian.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma mombour paur niñġikap, na mina lanġo nġocor, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat.

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond anġica ma ndona parniñapa orninġ maleecat, ri, ma gaindopatna, "Neroñ Ratta gaindoprina, 'Gan tipna kirar mbuñja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aında leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta para tiknande.' "

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruñja an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma tanġ narica, aia aemañmañap manmo kiraca mambopri.

---

**21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5

**21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17    **21:10** Up 11.28    **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33    **21:12** Mt 16.22

<sup>13</sup> Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gain-dopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca taġna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anġi nġepna kocroca mina lambirena.”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataġna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaiġ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonġorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

## **Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair paġainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna** (21.15—26.32)

### *Pola Ierusalemma taġga laruatna*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca taġga, inġmbai aia nġepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanġat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca nġepca aiap matanġat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naanġia matanġat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma nġau nġoinna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maecat.

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Ierusalemma taġga laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonġonġap tik, mina aimo aoca anġica matanġat.

<sup>18</sup> Na inġmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna

matanġat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapu-niat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lan neanġa, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñ mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair pañainda Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañna mambopat*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i anġia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamñirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac nġoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñ mina Tip Wandikca ranġaina iro gargar aniacap.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiñnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranġai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai ranġai teac.” ’

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamñirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

<sup>23</sup> Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna ranġaina, na ramtair pañaindap mina Rarañ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

---

**21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19      **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14      **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3  
**21:23** Ndu 6.13-21

<sup>24</sup> Na u an ramtairmo anġica, ne muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara ranġai. Na u mina ġimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paġainda lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamninande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamninande, u toco Tip Wandikca ranġairena.

<sup>25</sup> Na aia atuna timbiġ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, 'Ne mina riġga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainġa dawarta outta tikrena nġoae bca kai am teac, na orapair paurna nġoae bmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na nġoae bca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanġa meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.' "

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur anġica, iġmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandonjaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandonjaica ġimbamba mona.

*Iudanangepca Polmo Raraġ Aetaniacna  
Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mam mautiġgat*

<sup>27</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuġa taġna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiġ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mammo anna tiġa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuġa, manmo utiġna.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auġna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auġ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamġirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naaġġia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auġembta ramtairmo gan Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuġa riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niġġikca wanaiġ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiġap aġġica, gan Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruġa an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac naġgepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiġa mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aġġia laruri, mina mana tiġmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

*Romna lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Polmo mau-tiġat*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna

an kammo gaimd mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruņrena.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paņaind tekirapa ruņrena ramtairap, anġica mina an nġootta irikca an nġoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanapa mana ruņrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac pīatke.

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna kipca Polmo utiņga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta nġatik mbuniņ mbuņ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaimd madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo nġocairina?”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kamna miniņa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanġi taņna mambopat.

<sup>35</sup> Karica Pola minap taņga an kacna tar ndambuņa tīkatke, an ruņrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuņ naanġica kaca mbukna mamoot.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, an ranġairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iņa ranġairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

*Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna*

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina mammo kac naanġi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanmo Girikna kam mbuġa mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paġanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamġire ki?”

<sup>38</sup> Na aku umo gaind ndamġiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduġ aniaca mo nġepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anġica bugrim mbuġa ruġrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anġica tanġatna.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiġ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auġa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auġa ma iap. Laġ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna mammo laġ ndopatna mbatca, ma nġepca tara witikca ndona par mbuġ naanġira ngagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuġ mam-bopat.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoġ ndopna mammoek, aku reac nġoreac ianna mba mori.”

<sup>2</sup> Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuġ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,



<sup>3</sup> “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auġa tikca miratna, an auġa Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auġ Jerusalemma tikca ramoot acnariatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca aij aniac morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraġ Aetaniaca tonġonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuġ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naanġia tikrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na taup ndamoot paġan aniacapa mana ninik waġgorta ramtair paġainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamġirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiġ rapara aukmo neanġa aku anap anġica, aina Iudana ramtair paġainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaġ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Jerusalemma nda anġi kip te, mina minmo anna ġirġir neaġna.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot  
(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana nganġanġica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku

---

**22:3** Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5    **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13    **22:4** Up 8.3    **22:5** Up 9.2    **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13

Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanġiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, aku pitrik ŋgirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ŋgocrairena?’

<sup>8</sup> Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ŋgocrairenan.’

<sup>9</sup> Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

<sup>10</sup> “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ŋgutiŋga auŋ naanġica mambukat.

<sup>12</sup> “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua ranġairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na ludanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mammo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.’

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mammo raia mawatat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar

ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana toŋtoŋna ainj ndamnjina. Te, mana ainja morena ramoot wandoŋa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u mana up anġica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reicka u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjnande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U nġepca mana i mbuŋa kitac puk anġi te, ma una tipemb nġorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanġa laruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawatat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi nġoinna nġepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanġ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anġiitndai.’

<sup>19</sup> Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamjnirena nġaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac nġoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

20 Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonġonj ngoin.’

21 Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuŋa mbagirica taŋnandet.’ ”

*Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot*

22 Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.”

23 Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianġa tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina anġica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonġori.

24 Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naanġica matanġat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamŋina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

25 Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot

paġanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auġna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an ramoot paġanna, an kamma waraca ma taġca ndona ramoot paġan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”

<sup>27</sup> Karica an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniac taġga Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuġ ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta manija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiġga anġica taġga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paġan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamġirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuġa maleacat.

*Pola Iudananta ninik waġgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna*

<sup>30</sup> Ri, iġmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paġan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana

meikramtaira manmo ipunġatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wañgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanġa mina out mawitikat.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wañgorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandonġ ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tañrenan, aku mba katta tañrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonġ lañ niñġik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”

<sup>2</sup> Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapġinmo maapat.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca una kapġin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuñja paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kañgawk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca rañġairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiñ ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba rañġairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mammo gaind madġiat, “U

---

**23:1** Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3    **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23    **23:3** TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51

Raraġ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paġan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamġi ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raraġ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paġan aniac. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paġanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuġa ninik waġgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniġ matitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurapa nernġaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mam-bopri. Na tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, njarikca neron

ian, co, mbainna ainja morena neron ianna manmo kamb neanġa ma mbop te, anna lanj.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an iptipuġa maica uriraca runduġ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniġa wiġi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruġrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo anġia iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an mouġa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitorina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitorinande.”

*Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena njanarmuġa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, nġocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuġmbai.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paġaindapa ramtair paġaindmo tanġa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, tanġi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’

<sup>15</sup> Aintik nenapa ninik wanġora kammo neanġ tanġa, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna

---

**23:11** Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23

**23:15** Up 25.3



miniġ mac waracna moca.' Te, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo aġġica nen ndambuj ġġirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo aġġica kip te, aia mammo mo menacna."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanġa lapoca ruġrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mam-bopat.

<sup>17</sup> Karica Pola lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan teker ianmo aca kipca mammo gaindopatna, "Gan nuoc ġġammo lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniac ndambuj naaġġica taġ, ma manap mbopna kammaġ."

<sup>18</sup> Ri, an ramoot paġan tekera mammo aġġica ndona ramoot paġan aniac ndambuj naaġġica matanġat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, "Kac ġġoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanġa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuj naaġġi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammaġ."

<sup>19</sup> Aintik an ramoot paġan aniaca mana par ġġutiġa mammo aġġica roumbmbaia tanġa mammo madigiġat, "U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?"

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, "Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol aġġica ninik waġġor tambuj ġġirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniġna ġġorena.

<sup>21</sup> Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taġi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na

mandeaca mina inġoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na mina nġanġanġia 40na minmo tamunmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lanġna ndabia eacrena.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica an ramoot paġanna an nuocmo mandaca mataġri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuġa gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac nġoin?”

*Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliks ndambuġa taġatna*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacca ndona ruġrena ramoot paġan tekerniġmo, aca kipca maniġmo gaindopatna, “Onġo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anġi kocro, na 70na minna os mbuġa taġrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niġgik mbuġa ruġrenanmo anġica kocroca, mouġa nġanġanġia parmabaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taġnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne Polna ossar motoco anġica kocro, na ne mammo matau nġoinna bubuoci taġca Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna para tik.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacca timbiġ raparmo gaind matirat,

<sup>26</sup> “Ra lanġ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiġ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksno neanġa makipek.

<sup>27</sup> Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiġga mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aia taġga mina rikca

tikca mamō anġirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnanġepta ramoot ian.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, aku an mina manap ipunġa mboprina mininġna moca, aku mamō anġica mina ninik wanġorta ramtair tambun naanġi tanġa,

<sup>29</sup> aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gain-doprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranġairi, aintik mina mamō ipunġrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utinġa kac nġoreaca tikna towanainġ, co mamō mo menacna towanainġ.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi nġoinna mamō un ndambuġa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipunġrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuġ nakipi watca, an reac wandonġaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica an ruġrena ramtaira mina ramoot paġanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anġica an mouġa Antipatiris auġ matanġat.

<sup>32</sup> Ri, inġbaina ra, an ossar punġa taġrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auġ aniac taġri, na or mbuġa taġrina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matanġat.

<sup>33</sup> Karica an ossar punġa taġrina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira tanġa Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anġica tanġa Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiġ rapar maneanġat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mammo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naaņgia taņca an matikat.

## 24

### *Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai parmabaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndei-dapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mammo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kpatke, Tetulasa ŋgepca mammo kamb, kamma tikca ipuņga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ŋgaua aina pitrik waņa makukapnanmo u moca wandoņairina.

<sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara toņtoņ ŋgoin, na aia umo kam laņ ŋgoin neaņrena.

<sup>4</sup> “Ainda moca aku toņgorinan, aia una aiņa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

<sup>5</sup> Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anicka morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paġan.

<sup>6-8</sup> Ri, Pola ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mammo mautilġri.\* Aintik u ndo mammo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anġinande, ma kaia moca aia mammo ritri waparaca mona naanġica kipurina.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruġa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

*Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iudiana ramoot paġan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuġa nanġagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamnjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waġmo guiar wit

---

**24:5** Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15    **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30    \* **24:6-8** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruġrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaġca manmo aina para tikca anġiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuj ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ”

ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjonap.

<sup>11</sup> Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniġapa mbut mbuniġa tanġatke.

<sup>12</sup> Na gan aukap ipuġrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuġri, na Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacmo meikramtair anġi punirena, co gan auġ aniacna inikca mimo anġica punirena, wanaiġ ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiġ.

<sup>14</sup> “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mbendeirena Raraġ Aetaniacna tipca ranġairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairenan toco aku anna ranġairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku anda ripacrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandon

---

**24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17    **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3    **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20    **24:16** Up 23.1

ndeacna, te, Raraġ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanġa kabena pitrik waġmo ġuiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inġmbai aku mac nda tanġa ndona pitrik waġnan tambuġ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anġica tanġa neaġ te, aku ġimbamba mona.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiġrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammaġ te, mina ndori ġan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

<sup>20</sup> Na wanaiġ te, ġan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waġgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

<sup>21</sup> na aku mina out naġġepca witikca mboprina kamma ġaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nġġepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuġ, naanġi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb

---

**24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10    **24:17** Up 21.17-28    **24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15  
**24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20    **24:22** Up 23.26

kirarirmo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonainande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aiņira gagrara kai neaņ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana toņtoņna reikmo mammo otac.”

*Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniņa kac ngoreaca tikatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniņa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniņmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniņa mawaracri.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Pola maniņmo, tiņ kirar wandon laņapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paņan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laņ, u pac taņ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

<sup>26</sup> Karica an kidrik mbuņa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniņ neaņna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca tanņa gui mbuniņ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiņ anġica



ramoot paġan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo toġgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

## 25

*Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria nġedacndiġa Ierusalem magat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair paġaindapa Iudana outmbaica taġrina ramtair paġainda man ndambuġ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puġga ipuġga mbopri, na mina mammo aemaġmaġap gaindoprina,

<sup>3</sup> “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taġga taup nġiġgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiġ, aku anna taġnande.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik nena ramtair paġainda aukap Sisaria auġ nġirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo nġocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniġna min toca ma minap eaca, iġmbaia ma Sisaria auġ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca,

mimo Pol anġica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca, mina mammo anġia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndinj nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria anġica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punġa ipunġa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paġan Pestasmo mininj kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoġa gairuta rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paġan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanainj ngoin.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ramoot paġan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma taġca aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonġori ki? Na anna laj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma gairidopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamġirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.

<sup>11</sup> Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanainj ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanainj. Anna moca aku

---

**25:7** Up 24.5-6, na 24.13    **25:8** Up 24.12, na 28.17    **25:9** Up 24.27, na 25.20    **25:11** Up 23.11, na 23.29, na 25.25, na 26.31-32, na 28.19

tonġorinanna, gagirirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica Pestasa, ndona landamġi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonġorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laġ! U man ndambuġa taġnande.”

*Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca rai ndeida taġga mairi, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniġa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auġ aniac matanġat. Na maniġa mammo kam laġ neaġna, na tiġ kirar laġa wandacna moca.

<sup>14</sup> Karica maniġa an ndeaca rai wit mammoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paġanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Nġaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku Ierusalemma taġga eacri, Iudana outmbaica taġrina taup ndamtair paġaindapa mina ramtair paġainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunġat. Na mina tonġorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiġa neaġna, tiġemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuġa taġca, ma

anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamu ruti mbopna kidrik nean te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

17 “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Inmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanġa ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot anġica kipna kam mambopat.

18 Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipunġat. Na aku gaind ndamġica, ‘Mina mamu reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanainġ!

19 Mina ngepca mamu ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipunġat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

20 Na aku an kamna mininġna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamġia paurica, aku lamġi garacna toawanainġ. Karica aku mamu madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tanġa tonġonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’

21 Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanġa inmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamu gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanġa aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuġa mbagirica tanġande.’ ”

22 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo

ndo ngoin mbuġa waracna tonġonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaidopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, inġmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniġa lamboi lainj aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruġrena ramtair paġaind anikapa an auġna ramtair paġaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo anġica makipat.

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pestasa ngepca gaid mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa, ne muruġa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruġapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuġrena. Mina aukmo gaidopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanainj. Na ma tonġorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbaġirica ma taġnande.

<sup>26</sup> Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paġan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaġ taġnanna, aku mba lamġireke, te, ma lamġinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruġ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anġica nen ndambuġ naanġica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamġica, timbiġ rapara tikna.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamnjinande anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

## 26

*Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniŋ anġia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamnjirina anna laŋ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamnjirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku tonġorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamnjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, inmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina atuna aukmo lamnjirina. Ainda moca mina tonġo te, an kambca umo ndori

mbopna lanġ, na mina lamnġirena aku ramoot nġam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranġairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranġaina owai nġoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagararta kirarirta toawanainġ.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana mininġa gaind, aku Raraġ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar nġamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.

<sup>7</sup> Na aina barna tumnamb parniġapa mbut mbuniġa mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo muruġa mouġapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niġgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna mininġa moca Iudananda aukmo ipuġga kekelamun irikrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anġi nġeġeġepca ripac nġocor.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Nġgaua aku ndo nġoinna gaind ndamnġirena aku reac wit aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo nġocraica pikinna tiknande.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paġainda aukmo kam lanġapa gargar neanġa aku an Raraġ Ae-

taniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laj ndopnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo ij neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auŋembca taŋga eacrinanmo, ranŋaica taŋca ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoa*

*(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paŋaında aukmo kam wandon lajapa gargar neaŋga aukmo Damaskusa taŋna mbagiriatke, aku matangat.

<sup>13</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan aku umo aindopnande, aia taŋga taupca tikca ra taŋga rikniŋna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuŋna auŋ ngedacndiŋa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taŋrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.

<sup>14</sup> Na aında metacatke, aia muruŋa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduŋa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’\*

---

**26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 \* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “*Una or mbuŋa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna giŋgira anginande.*”



<sup>15</sup> Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiarna, 'Kacoot u mandai?' Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, 'Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.'

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, 'U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aijna ramootapa kam witi mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.'

<sup>17</sup> Na ma aindopatna, 'Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiidndai, wanaij. Na anna minijna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa taņnande,

<sup>18</sup> te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoņaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.' "

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna aijna morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina*

<sup>19</sup> Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, "Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku an tamuņna auņ

ndiġ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa watca, na aku an kammo rangairena.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku nġepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar nġetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniacna kaġgawk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiġa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maġgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iġmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnandmo mboprina.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik mina aukmo anna miniġna moca aukmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiġa, aukmo mo menacna morina.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda mori, Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruġa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiġ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda aġġina ramoot. Na ma ġirġir aniac aġġica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac nġepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanmo Raraġ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

### *Pola Aġiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna*

---

**26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14    **26:21**  
Up 21.30-31    **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21  
**26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20,  
na Kol 1.18

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagarianiac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica maŋaŋaoek! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia anjica anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaori.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambo-preke.

<sup>26</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandonj ŋgoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo rounb ianna mba tikca moatke.”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiati, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekem-motem mbuŋa moi ŋgetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamŋirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ŋgatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ŋgocor.”

<sup>30</sup> Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair

pañaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat.

<sup>31</sup> Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina tañri mbuņa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniņa moca ma menacna, co, mammo kac ngoreaca tikrina.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa ramoot paņan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiņ co, u mammo watcarica ma taņna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

## **Pola Romma taņna, taņrena**

### **27**

(27—28)

*Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taņgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum aņgica Italina pitrikca taņna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taņna. Mana kaņgauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian naņgabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara taņna mori tik, aia matañgat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika

aunġan, na an auġa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataġri.

<sup>3</sup> Na iġmbaina ra, aia tanġa Saidon auġ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laġ mamoa. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taġa ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona toġgorina reikta digica maanġiat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanġa Saiprus ġgacrena mutmo roubmbai ndiġ mataġri. Na aia wandoġa taġna towanaiġ, watta aimo tapacreke.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia lembaia tanġa, Silisi-aapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanġa Maira ġgacrena auġ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auġ magat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna Aleksandriana lanġum ianna watca, na an lanġumma ma Italia taġna more tik, ma aimo an naanġia manġabukat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataġri, aia ainda lembaia taġ, tanġa raia wit ġgoin mamoa. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ġgoin maanġiat. Ri, aia Nidus auġ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taġna toawanaiġ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataġgat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoa monmbai waġ mataġgat.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca lanġumna aiġa morena ramtaira aiġ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maġar roub malembairi. Karica iġmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ġgacrena Kodur Laġ, na ma Lasea auġ tekermo rambuġaica eacrena.

9 Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,\*

10 na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca taġ te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan lanġumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.”

11 Aindopatke, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an lanġumna tiġara morina ramootapa lanġumna aetna iro maranġiat.

12 Na an kamdiġ toco, laġ ngoinna wanaiġ, lanġumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo inġorocna toawanaiġ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiġ tikcarica taġna. Na mina aind malamġiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiġa taġca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raġmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waġ maeacrenan.

### *Watapa macait aniac mangepat*

13 Ainda moca raġmbaina mbunimna watta laġanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamġiat, mina laġa lembai taġ te, an mina mboprina kamdiġa mina taġca tundocnande. Aintik mina lanġumna keca pukca utiġga keraca eacrina

---

\* **27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:** An Ra Aniac Raraġ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Nġorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniac Mediterenianna macait aniac ngeprenan, na lanġuipa mba taġrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

reacmo wiġġa gaca, mina Kirit mutna maġarmo rounb nġoin malembairi.

<sup>14</sup> Na rocotta wanaij, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma maġgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waġembai ndiġ makipat.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lanġumma ma tanġa an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanġa minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo anġica mataġri.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia ootta tanġa mut teker ianna ram-buġmbai mataġri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiġ aniac nġoinna moca, an lanġumna kor tekermo wiġġa lanġumma nġabukca matau nġoin maleacri.

<sup>17</sup> Karica mina lanġumna nġair anik anġica, lanġummo kanġaukca, keca pukca, an nġairpaik mbuġa mina anġica lanġummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anġi mairikat, lanġummo watrica ma utia mataġri.

<sup>18</sup> Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paġpaij nġoinna rapacatna mbatca, an lanġumna aiġa morena ramtaira lanġum inikna reikmo anġia pukca kecamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Na inġbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik lanġum inikna ramtaira, lanġumna inikna aiġa mona reik ndeid mac anġica kecamacariat.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wiġ aniac nġoinna tanġatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamġiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an lanġum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba anġica gainda mba moca taŋraŋ mbe.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tonġona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiidndai, aia taŋrena lanġumma ma ndo ngocrainande.

<sup>23</sup> Na njour mouŋa aku mbendeiri, aku ranġairena Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeronja auk ndambuŋ makipat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeronja aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taŋca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruŋcaminj mba menacitndai.’

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruŋcaminja larunandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aina taŋrena lanġumma, ma ootta taŋca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

### *Lanġumma wiwir magacat*

<sup>27</sup> Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba parniŋapa paurna minna monamoekna mouŋ rikca, lanġumna aiŋa morena ramtaira lanġummo mut ianna taŋca rambuŋaina mambopat.



28 Ri, mina nġanġanġina nġatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nġanġanġica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanġa mandaca mac keatnanna mana nġanġanġia 15na minna targaur malaruat.

29 Ainda moca an lanġumna aiġa morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina lanġum nġutinġrena reik paurmo anġica lanġumna iġa keca irikca, mina auġmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

30 Karica an lanġumna aiġa morena ramtaira an lanġum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo nġair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo lanġum nġutinġrena reac ianna, an lanġum paġanmo mac kena mamori.

31 Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruġrena ramtairta ramoot paġanapa lapoca ruġrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne watarica an ramtaira lanġumma eac nġocor te, ne nġocrainandet.”

32 Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira an korna nġair kataca watarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanġat.

33 Na auġa raruna mori, Pola nġepca minmo muruġcamiġa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot nġoinna, nena iroar inkara laġa irik meraca eac nġocor, na ne kamaind nġoin maeacri, taġ, tanġa mandeaca raia parniġapa paurna min matikat.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem anġira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiidai. Ne muruġcamiġa laġa monandet.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, iġmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid anġica ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laġ neanġa, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anġi maammbat.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruġcamiġa iroar laiġ anġica mitoco an tapacar tipembca anġica maammbat.

<sup>37</sup> Na aia an laġum mbuġa taġrina ramtairta nġanġanġina minna 276na min.

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina ndorita tonġona minna amba maiatke, mina an laġum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anġia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, laġummo moi gobgica nġep nġacna moca.

### *Laġumma mangocraiat*

<sup>39</sup> Karica auġa raruatke, an laġumna aiġa morena ramtaira an maġara watca mina mba lamġiri, anna tenna pitrikna maġar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laġ ianap, tik mina laġummo an ndiġa ootti taġca an maġarna wiwir nagacna mori.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina an laġummo keca utiġga eacrina nġairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an nġatikca nġaua mina tiġara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa

gaca watta manmo anġiri, mina an maġarmo ootta mataŋri.

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moatke, lanġumma an maġarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paŋanna anna tapaca ma taŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma mawiripat.

<sup>42</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

<sup>43</sup> Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paŋan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maŋar nagac.”

<sup>44</sup> Na iri ŋgocortanmo, mina an lanġum wiripatna waŋgor puŋga mina an ŋgutiŋga an mbuŋa utia maŋar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara magat, na ianna mba ŋgocraiatke.

## 28

### *Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara laŋ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋ mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac

aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid anggia punica, an lairmo anggia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriprarana, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

<sup>6</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raran ian.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an tiacar ndepikca roumb ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot panan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anggica ndona kaca tanŋa aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupjatna.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na Pola tanŋa mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo

an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roumbca lanj mamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa lanj mamori.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tajna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanrina.

### *Pola tanga Rom malaruat*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maecat. Karica injmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina lanjum ian nangabukca matangat. Na an lanjuma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna lanjum, mana lanjum pananna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprana nuocniņa da pananniņa.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aia lembaia tanga Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanga rai mbonkacna min.

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanga Regium auj malaruat. Na injmbaina ra, warna watta ranjmbai ndiņ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auja matundocat.

<sup>14</sup> Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanga rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuņa Rom auj aniac matangat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo

Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanja, mana iro inicka magagrat.

*Pola Romma tikca kam wembanj lanj mawiwitiat*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia tanja Rom auj aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pananna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginanja mona lapoca runjrena ramootap, manija ndoninj ningikca an ndeacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair panaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, "Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipunja, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utinja Romnanjepta par matikat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Romnanjepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke.

<sup>19</sup> Na Iudananda ainda mba tonjori, mina mac nda ipungatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wanjanap ipunja kam kocor.

<sup>20</sup> Aında moca aku nenmo aca kipa, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba anġiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anġi kipa aimo mbop ngocor.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamjirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna lara-pacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipa, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna.

<sup>24</sup> Aında moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroġ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikka Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Gan meikramtair tambuġa taġca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraġnandet, na ne mba mac lamġi rapacitndai. Na ne watraġnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.”

<sup>27</sup> Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puġġa kamma waracna nateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puġġa kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puġġa wat nari, na nikinik iroar puġġa ndamġi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuġa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiġġa monandet.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamġi, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anġina ainj laġna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo ma neanġa taġrina. Na mina waracnande!”\*

<sup>30</sup> Na gui mbuniġna inikka ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraġ

---

**28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14      **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8      **28:26** Ais 6.9-10      **28:28-29** Nġap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11      \* **28:28-29** Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira nġepca taġre mbuġa, ndorimo kamb puġġa maipuġġa mataġri.*      **28:30** Up 28.16      **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19



[Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 28:31](#) cci [Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 28:31](#)

Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar  
ngoin mbuġa wiwitorina, na ma minmo Kacoot  
Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na  
meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long  
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7